
Register of the Sidney Hook papers

Finding aid prepared by Hoover Institution Archives Staff

Hoover Institution Archives

434 Galvez Mall

Stanford University

Stanford, CA, 94305-6010

(650) 723-3563

hooverarchives@stanford.edu

© 1998, 2007

Title: Sidney Hook papers

Date (inclusive): 1902-2002

Collection Number: 90003

Contributing Institution: Hoover Institution Archives

Language of Material: English

Physical Description: 197 manuscript boxes, 2 oversize boxes, 2 envelopes, 5 sound discs(84.6 linear feet)

Abstract: Correspondence, speeches and writings, lecture notes, printed matter, sound recordings, videotape, and photographs relating to philosophy, Marxism, communism in the United States and elsewhere, the question of communists in the educational system, campus disturbances in the 1960s, the Congress for Cultural Freedom and other anti-communist movements, the thought of John Dewey, principles of education, the nature of academic freedom, and affirmative action programs.

Creator: Hook, Sidney, 1902-1989.

Access

Box 189 and tapes 19-26 in Box 185 closed. The rest of the collection is open for research.

Use copies of some sound recordings in this collection are available for immediate access. To listen to other sound recordings or to view videos or films during your visit, please contact the Archives at least two working days before your arrival. We will then advise you of the accessibility of the material you wish to see or hear. Please note that not all audiovisual material is immediately accessible.

Publication Rights

For copyright status, please contact the Hoover Institution Archives.

Preferred Citation

[Identification of item], Sidney Hook papers, [Box no.], Hoover Institution Archives.

Acquisition Information

Acquired by the Hoover Institution Archives in 1990, with increments received in later years.

Accruals

Materials may have been added to the collection since this finding aid was prepared. To determine if this has occurred, find the collection in Stanford University's online catalog at <http://searchworks.stanford.edu/> . Materials have been added to the collection if the number of boxes listed in the online catalog is larger than the number of boxes listed in this finding aid.

1902

December Born, New York City

20

1927 Ph.D., Columbia University

Author, *The Metaphysics of Pragmatism*

1927-1969 Professor of Philosophy, Washington Square College, New York University

1933 Author, *Towards the Understanding of Karl Marx*

1936 Author, *From Hegel to Marx*

1939 Author, *John Dewey: An Intellectual Portrait*

1940 Author, *Reason, Social Myths and Democracy*

1943 Author, *The Hero in History*

1946 Author, *Education for Modern Man*

1948-1969 Head, All-University Department of Philosophy, New York University

1953 Author, *Heresy, Yes, Conspiracy, No*

1955 Author, *Marx and the Marxists*

1957 Author, *Common Sense and the Fifth Amendment*

1959 Author, *Political Power and Personal Freedom*

1961 Author, *The Quest for Being*

1962 Author, *The Paradoxes of Freedom*

1967 Author, *Religion in a Free Society*

1970 Author, *Academic Freedom and Academic Anarchy*

1973 Author, *Education and the Taming of Power*

1973-1989 Senior Research Fellow, Hoover Institution on War, Revolution and Peace

1974 Author, *Pragmatism and the Tragic Sense of Life*

1975 Author, *Revolution, Reform and Social Justice*

-
- 1980 Author, *Philosophy and Public Policy*
 1983 Author, *Marxism and Beyond*
 1987 Author, *Out of Step: An Unquiet Life in the Twentieth Century*
 1989 July 12 Died, Stanford, California
 1990 Author, *Convictions* (published posthumously)

Scope and Contents note

The papers of Sidney Hook consist of correspondence, speeches and writings, lecture notes, printed matter, sound recordings, videotape, and photographs relating to philosophy, Marxism, communism in the United States and elsewhere, the question of communists in the educational system, campus disturbances in the 1960s, the Congress for Cultural Freedom and other anti-communist movements, the thought of John Dewey, principles of education, the nature of academic freedom, and affirmative action programs.

Subjects and Indexing Terms

- Philosophy.
 Marx, Karl, 1818-1883.
 Socialism.
 Communism.
 Communism--United States.
 Communism in education.
 Student movements--United States.
 Anti-communist movements.
 Congress for Cultural Freedom.
 Dewey, John, 1859-1952.
 Education.
 Academic freedom--United States.
 Liberty.
 Affirmative action programs.
 Philosophers.
 Sound recordings.

Boxes 1-3

Biographical File, 1902-1989

Scope and Contents note

Biographical sketches, bibliographies, correspondence, clippings, lecture notices, and other material relating to the career of Sidney Hook, arranged alphabetically by topic or physical form. See also: Addendum File.

Box 1, Folder 1

Awards. Certificates, clippings, miscellany, and congratulatory letters from Michael Deaver and others, 1927-1985

Folder 2-3

Bibliographies, 1942-1977

Folder 4

Biographical sketches, 1950-1988

Folder 5

Biographical studies by others. Correspondence, 1958-1988.

Scope and Contents note

Note: Studies relating to specific aspects of Hook's thought are filed in the Subject File

Folder 6

Birthday celebration, Program and clippings, 1982. 80th, 1982.

Scope and Contents note

See also Audiovisual File

Folder 7

**Clippings and printed articles
1919-1955**

Box 2, Folder 1-2

1956-1989

Folder 3

Clippings, Pictorial, 1938-1974

| | |
|-----------------|--|
| Folder 4 | Communist opinion. Letters, clippings, articles and translations, relating to Soviet and American communist opinion of Sidney Hook. Includes letters by J. B. S. Hardman, Granville Hicks, Wolfgang Kraus and Morris U. Schappes, and an article by V. J. Jerome 1933-1979, |
| Folder 5 | Correspondence, 1924-1989 |
| Box 3, Folder 1 | Miscellany, 1902-1983 |
| Folder 2 | Obituaries. Clippings, program, press releases, and condolence letter from George Bush, 1989. |
| | Scope and Contents note |
| | See also Audiovisual File |
| Folder 3 | Quotations. Letters, typescript by James Stockdale, and printed matter, 1943-1987 |
| Folder 4 | Retirement, 1968. Clippings and congratulatory letters, 1968-1969 |
| | Retirement, 1973 |
| Folder 5 | Clippings, 1972-1973 |
| Folder 6 | Correspondence, 1972-1973 |
| | Trips |
| Folder 7 | General. Identification card, memorandum, and correspondence, 1927-1966 |
| | Asia, 1971 |
| Folder 8 | Clippings, 1971 |
| Folder 9 | Correspondence, 1971-1972 |
| Folder 10 | Miscellany, 1971 |
| Folder 11 | Schedules, 1971 |
| Folder 12 | Germany and Russia, Program and post cards, 1928-1929 1928-1929. |
| Boxes 4-30 | Correspondence, 1921-1989 |
| | Scope and Contents note |
| | Correspondence of Sidney Hook, arranged alphabetically by name of correspondent. See also: Addendum File. |
| | General |
| | General |
| Box 4, Folder 1 | Undated |
| Folder 2 | Unidentified |
| Folder 3-5 | 1923-1989 |
| Folder 6 | Recommendations, 1937-1989 |
| Folder 7 | Students and teaching, 1927-1988 |
| Box 5, Folder 1 | Abbagnano, Nicola, 1955 |
| Folder 2 | Abramovitz, Moses, 1985 |
| Folder 3 | Abrams, Elliott, 1984 |
| Folder 4 | Abt, Lawrence Edwin, 1969-1985 |
| Folder 5 | Adamic, Louis, 1938 |
| Folder 6 | Adams, Marion G., 1973-1975 |
| Folder 7 | Adelson, Joe, 1989 |
| Folder 8 | Adler, Max, 1936-1937 |
| Folder 9 | Adler, Mortimer, 1984 |
| Folder 10 | Adult Education Association of the U.S.A., 1954 |
| Folder 11 | Agassi, J., 1958 |
| Folder 12 | Albert, Ethel M., 1958 |
| Folder 13 | Alchon, Guy, 1989 |
| Folder 14 | Aldrich, Virgil, 1961 |
| Folder 15 | Alfred A. Knopf Company, 1963 |
| Folder 16 | Allard, Gerry, 1954 |
| Folder 17 | Alldredge, Charles, 1947 |
| Folder 18 | Allen, Richard V., 1981 |
| Folder 19 | Allen, Will, 1949 |
| Folder 20 | Alpern, Sara, 1983-1985 |
| Folder 21 | Alston, William P., 1956 |

| | |
|-----------------|---|
| Folder 22 | Amalgamated Housing Corporation, 1964 |
| Folder 23 | American Academy of Political and Social Science, 1950-1960 |
| Folder 24 | American Affairs, 1948 |
| Folder 25 | American Association of University Professors, 1936-1987 |
| Folder 26 | American Association of University Women, 1948-1966 |
| Folder 27 | American Bar Association. Standing Committee on Education about Communism and Its Contrast with Liberty under Law, 1963-1969 |
| Folder 28 | American Broadcasting Company, 1982 |
| Folder 29 | American Catholic Philosophical Association, 1965 |
| Folder 30 | American China Policy Association (Alfred Kohlberg), 1950 |
| Folder 31 | American Committee for Emigre Scholars, Writers and Artists, 1947-1950 |
| Folder 32 | American Council for Judaism, 1946-1964 |
| Folder 33 | American Council of Learned Societies, 1947-1961 |
| Folder 34 | American Council on NATO, 1953 |
| Folder 35 | American Design Awards, 1950-1951 |
| Folder 36 | American Federation of Labor and Congress of Industrial Organizations, 1975-1984 |
| Folder 37 | American Friends of the Hebrew University, 1951-1954 |
| Folder 38 | American Jewish Committee, 1946-1957 |
| Folder 39 | American Jewish Congress, 1947-1974 |
| Folder 40 | American Jewish Literary Foundation, 1960 |
| Folder 41 | American Journal of Sociology, 1929 |
| Folder 42 | American League Against War and Fascism (Harry F. Ward), 1935-1948 |
| Folder 43 | American Philosophical Society, 1954 |
| Folder 44 | American Political Science Association, 1948-1978 |
| Folder 45 | American Political Science Review, 1957-1973 |
| Folder 46 | American Psychological Association, 1958 |
| Folder 47 | American Revolution Bicentennial Commission, 1970 |
| Folder 48 | American Scholar, 1948-1989 |
| Folder 49 | American Schools of Oriental Research, 1948-1949 |
| Folder 50 | American Spectator (R. Emmett Tyrrell, Jr.), 1982-1988 |
| Folder 51 | American Unitarian Association, 1953 |
| Folder 52 | American Whig-Clisophic Society, 1950 |
| Folder 53 | Amnesty International, 1983 |
| Folder 54 | Amos, Wayne, 1949 |
| Folder 55 | Anderson, John, 1938, 1987 |
| Folder 56 | Anderson, Martin, 1981-1987 |
| Folder 57 | Andrews, John K., Jr., 1985-1987 |
| Folder 58 | Andron, Mort, 1950 |
| Folder 59 | Angoff, Allan, 1957 |
| Folder 60 | Anti-Defamation League, 1956-1985 |
| Folder 61 | Antioch College, 1949-1969 |
| Folder 62 | Antonovich, Michael D., 1984 |
| Folder 63 | Aristotelian Society, 1949-1951 |
| Folder 64 | Arizona. University, 1946-1959 |
| Folder 65 | Armour, Richard, 1974 |
| Folder 66 | Armstrong, David, 1972 |
| Folder 67 | Arnheim, Rudolf, 1955 |
| Folder 68 | Arnold, Thurman, 1936 |
| Folder 69 | Aronsohn, Lillian Segal, 1977-1988 |
| Folder 70 | Arvin, Newton, 1932-1943 |
| Folder 71 | Asahina, Robert, 1984-1988 |
| Folder 72 | Ascoli, Max, 1954-1969 |
| Folder 73 | Ash, Kathleen M., 1941-1974 |
| Folder 74 | Asia and World Institute, 1983 |
| Folder 75 | Asia Foundation, 1955-1960 |
| Folder 76 | Asia Society, 1959-1960 |
| Box 6, Folder 1 | Atkins, Dale M., 1970 |
| Folder 2 | Atkins, Elisha, n.d. |

| | |
|-----------|---|
| Folder 3 | Atlas, James, n.d. |
| Folder 4 | Auden, W. H., 1968-1969 |
| Folder 5 | Auerbach, Carl, 1980-1988 |
| Folder 6 | Axtelle, George E., 1952 |
| Folder 7 | Ayer, A. J., 1942-1948 |
| Folder 8 | Bacciocco, Edward J., Jr., 1982-1984 |
| Folder 9 | Bachman, Joseph P., 1987-1988 |
| Folder 10 | Bailey, Forrest, 1931 |
| Folder 11 | Bailey, J. Michael, 1988 |
| Folder 12 | Balabanoff, Angelica, 1939 |
| Folder 13 | Balch, Emily G., 1950 |
| Folder 14 | Ballantine, H. Thomas, Jr., 1949 |
| Folder 15 | Baltzly, Alexander, 1981 |
| Folder 16 | Balz, Albert G. A., 1941-1948 |
| Folder 17 | Bar-Hillel, Y., 1955 |
| Folder 18 | Bar-Levav, Reuven, 1988 |
| Folder 19 | Barcan, Rose, 1942 |
| Folder 20 | Barchas, Isaac D., 1989 |
| Folder 21 | Bard College, 1946-1949 |
| Folder 22 | Bark, Dennis, 1984-1987 |
| Folder 23 | Barnes, Albert C., 1942-1943. |

Scope and Contents note

See also Subject File/Russell, Bertrand

| | |
|-----------|--|
| Folder 24 | Baron, Joseph L., 1942 |
| Folder 25 | Barrett, William, 1946-1958 |
| Folder 26 | Bartley, William, 1985-1988 |
| Folder 27 | Barzun, Jacques, 1969-1972 |
| Folder 28 | Bates, Ernest, 1939 |
| Folder 29 | Bauer-Mengelberg, Stefan, 1984-1989 |
| Folder 30 | Baumann, Fred, 1980-1989 |
| Folder 31 | Bawer, Bruce, 1985 |
| Folder 32 | Beacon Press, 1948-1952 |
| Folder 33 | Beale, Will, 1948 |
| Folder 34 | Beard, Charles A., 1930-1944 |
| Folder 35 | Beattie, Paul H. 1972-1987 |
| Folder 36 | Beatty, Jack, 1985-1988 |
| Folder 37 | Becker, Carl, 1940 |
| Folder 38 | Beichman, Arnold, 1974-1988 |
| Folder 39 | Bell, Daniel, 1942-1988 |
| Folder 40 | Bellamy, Mary, 1983-1989 |
| Folder 41 | Bellefroid, E., 1985 |
| Folder 42 | Bellow, Saul, 1988 |
| Folder 43 | Benjamin, Jack, 1961 |
| Folder 44 | Bennett, John C., 1936 |
| Folder 45 | Bennett, William J., 1982 |
| Folder 46 | Bennington College, 1936-1960 |
| Folder 47 | Bentley, Arthur F., 1957 |
| Folder 48 | Bentley, Eric, 1956 |
| Folder 49 | Berger, Samuel D., 1972 |
| Folder 50 | Bergmann, Gustav, 1970-1971 |
| Folder 51 | Berke, Jacqueline, 1970-1972 |
| Folder 52 | Berkson, I. B., 1952 |
| Folder 53 | Bernstam, Mikhail, 1983-1985 |
| Folder 54 | Bernstein, Richard, 1985-1988 |
| Folder 55 | Besangon, Alain, 1983 |
| Folder 56 | Bethell, Tom, 1987 |
| Folder 57 | Bettelheim, Bruno, 1969 |

| | |
|-----------------|--|
| Box 7, Folder 1 | Bevan, Ruth A., 1968-1989 |
| Folder 2 | Billikopf, Jacob, n.d. |
| Folder 3 | Billington, James H., 1984 |
| Folder 4 | Bingham, Alfred M., 1959 |
| Folder 5 | Bingham, Colin, 1967? |
| Folder 6 | Biser, Erwin, 1946 |
| Folder 7 | Black, Virginia, 1972-1984 |
| Folder 8 | Black Mountain College, 1944-1945 |
| Folder 9 | Blanshard, Brand, 1944-1985 |
| Folder 10 | Blinken, Donald M., 1985-1989 |
| Folder 11 | Bloom, Sol, 1948 |
| Folder 12 | Bluefarb, Sam, 1967-1976 |
| Folder 13 | Blum, Alex, 1962-1989 |
| Folder 14 | Blum, Edith H., 1980 |
| Folder 15 | Blumberg, Alfred, 1933 |
| Folder 16 | Boas, George, 1938-1948 |
| Folder 17 | Bochenski, I. M., 1949 |
| Folder 18 | Bodmer, Frederick, 1945 |
| Folder 19 | Boettinger, Henry M., 1969 |
| Folder 20 | Bohnert, Herbert G., 1969 |
| Folder 21 | Bondy, Francois, 1956 |
| Folder 22 | Book League of America, 1930 |
| Folder 23 | Boone, Walter S., 1989 |
| Folder 24 | Bornemann, Alfred H., 1981 |
| Folder 25 | Borovoy, A. Alan, 1980-1986 |
| Folder 26 | Boscaino, Frank, 1967 |
| Folder 27 | Boston University, 1952-1955 |
| Folder 28 | Bowers, Claude, 1942 |
| Folder 29 | Braithwaite, R. B., 1961 |
| Folder 30 | Brandeis, Louis, 1933 |
| Folder 31 | Brandeis University, 1948-1980 |
| Folder 32 | Brandt, Betty, 1967-1968 |
| Folder 33 | Brann, Henry W., 1941-1942 |
| Folder 34 | <i>Brattleboro Reformer</i>, 1984 |
| Folder 35 | Braude, Ben B., 1975-1982 |
| Folder 36 | Braun, Ethel, 1975-1978 |
| Folder 37 | Bremer, John, 1978 |
| Folder 38 | Bretall, Robert W., 1969 |
| Folder 39 | Bridgman, P. W., 1938 |
| Folder 40 | Brightman, Edgar S., 1936-1946 |
| Folder 41 | Brinton, Crane, 1937 |
| Folder 42 | Broad, C. D., 1922-1953 |
| Folder 43 | Brodsky, Bernard, 1985 |
| Folder 44 | Brodsky, Mrs. Ralph Howard, 1935 |
| Folder 45 | Bronstein, Daniel J., 1945-1949 |
| Folder 46 | Brookings Institution, 1958-1961 |
| Folder 47 | Brooklyn College, 1942-1968 |
| Folder 48 | Brooklyn Society for Ethical Culture, 1942-1957 |
| Folder 49 | Brooks, Van Wyck, 1940 |
| Folder 50 | Brown, Elmer E., 1930 |
| Folder 51 | Brown, H. C., 1931 |
| Folder 52 | Brown, John M., 1958-1959 |
| Folder 53 | Brown University, 1959-1965 |
| Folder 54 | Brucker, Herbert, 1956 |
| Folder 55 | Bryan, Walter R., 1952 |
| Folder 56 | Bryn Mawr College, 1948-1982 |
| Folder 57 | Brzeski, Andrzej, 1984 |
| Folder 58 | Brzezinski, Zbigniew, 1981-1984 |

| | |
|-----------------|--|
| Folder 59 | Buchanan, Patrick, 1985-1986 |
| Folder 60 | Buchanan, Scott, 1942-1943 |
| Folder 61 | Buchler, Justus, 1942 |
| Folder 62 | Buckley, Priscilla, 1984 |
| Folder 63 | Buckley, William F., Jr., 1960-1989 |
| Folder 64 | Budenz, Mary Rodgers, 1987 |
| Folder 65 | Bullert, Gary, 1985-1986 |
| Box 8, Folder 1 | <i>Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists, 1948-1952</i> |
| Folder 2 | Bunzel, John H., 1978-1984 |
| Folder 3 | Burke, Kenneth, 1933-1936 |
| Folder 4 | Burnet, John, 1923-1925 |
| Folder 5 | Burnham, James, 1938-1982 |
| Folder 6 | Burress, Richard, 1985-1988 |
| Folder 7 | Burt, E. A., 1946-1982 |
| Folder 8 | Bush, Wendell T., 1929-1930 |
| Folder 9 | Cahn, Edmond, 1956 |
| Folder 10 | Cahn, Judah, 1968 |
| Folder 11 | Cairns, Dorion, 1938 |
| Folder 12 | Cairns, Huntington, 1941-1949 |
| Folder 13 | Caldwell, Gaylon L., 1970 |
| Folder 14 | Calhoun, Robert Lowry, 1935 |
| Folder 15 | California. University, 1948-1977 |
| Folder 16 | <i>The Call Association, 1951</i> |
| Folder 17 | Calverton, V. F., 1930-1935 |
| Folder 18 | Cam, Helen, 1953 |
| Folder 19 | Cambridge University, 1962-1976 |
| Folder 20 | Campbell, Glenn, 1984-1989 |
| Folder 21 | Campbell, Norman, 1922 |
| Folder 22 | Campbell, Rita R., 1973-1975 |
| Folder 23 | Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, 1958-1964 |
| Folder 24 | Canadian Institute on Public Affairs, 1958 |
| Folder 25 | Cannon, Howard W., 1975 |
| Folder 26 | Capaldi, Nicholas, 1982-1987 |
| Folder 27 | Caplan, David, 1985-1989 |
| Folder 28 | Cargill, Oscar, 1952-1953 |
| Folder 29 | Carlsen, Robin Woodsworth, 1982 |
| Folder 30 | Carlson, Harry, 1969 |
| Folder 31 | Carmichael, Joel, 1984-1988 |
| Folder 32 | Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, 1960 |
| Folder 33 | Carnegie Institute of Technology, 1958-1959 |
| Folder 34 | Carson, Clayborne, 1985 |
| Folder 35 | Carus, M. Blouke, 1987 |
| Folder 36 | Case Western Reserve University, 1948-1967 |
| Folder 37 | Cate, Curtis, 1985-1988 |
| Folder 38 | Center for Advanced Study in the Behavioral Sciences, 1959-1977 |
| Folder 39 | Center for the Study of Liberal Education for Adults, 1953-1955 |
| Folder 40 | Center for the Survival of Western Democracies, 1979 |
| Folder 41 | Chamberlain, John, 1935 |
| Folder 42 | Chamberlain, Park, 1968-1989 |
| Folder 43 | Chamberlin, William Henry, 1952 |
| Folder 44 | Chandler, Albert H., 1945 |
| Box 9, Folder 1 | Chapman, John, 1976 |
| Folder 2 | Chapman, S. J., 1923 |
| Folder 3 | Cheney, Lynne V., 1989 |
| Folder 4 | Cherne, Leo, 1982-1988 |
| Folder 5 | Chiaromonte, Nicola, 1960 |
| Folder 6 | Chicago. University, 1942-1968 |
| Folder 7 | Childs, John L., 1933-1968 |

| | |
|------------------|---|
| Folder 8 | Chinard, Gilbert, 1942-1943 |
| Folder 9 | Chit, Khin Myo, 1959-1960 |
| Folder 10 | Chollet, David, 1984-1987 |
| Folder 11 | Chovenson, S., 1923-1931 |
| Folder 12 | Christian Anti-Communism Crusade, 1979 |
| Folder 13 | <i>Christian Scholar</i>, 1953-1958 |
| Folder 14 | <i>Christian Science Monitor</i>, 1989 |
| Folder 15 | Chublarian, Rouben, 1969 |
| Folder 16 | Citizens' Committee on Improvement of the Divorce Laws, 1949-1951 |
| Folder 17 | Cleve, Felix M., 1949 |
| Folder 18 | Cochran, Thomas C., 1939 |
| Folder 19 | Cogen, Charles, 1981-1989 |
| Folder 20 | Cohen, Elliot E., 1949-1952 |
| Folder 21 | Cohen, Elliott A., 1974-1979 |
| Folder 22 | Cohen, Felix, 1948 |
| Folder 23 | Cohen, Laura, 1987-1988 |
| Folder 24 | Cohen, Morris R., 1925-1943 |
| Folder 25 | Cohen, Mortimer, 1943-1947 |
| Folder 26 | Cohen, Mortimer Theodore, 1979-1981 |
| Folder 27 | Cohen, Theodore, 1983 |
| Folder 28 | Cohn, Robert G., 1974-1989 |
| Folder 29 | Coit, Stanton, 1932 |
| Folder 30 | Coker, Francis W., 1943 |
| Folder 31 | Colby, Elbridge, 1955 |
| Folder 32 | Colby, Roy, 1986 |
| Folder 33 | Coleman, Peter, 1980-1987 |
| Folder 34 | College Center of the Finger Lakes, 1966-1968 |
| Folder 35 | College of the Pacific, 1947-1956 |
| Folder 36 | College of William and Mary, 1963-1967 |
| Folder 37 | Columbia Broadcasting System, 1949-1987 |
| Folder 38 | Columbia University, 1929-1982 |
| Folder 39 | Columbia University. Teachers College, 1945-1962 |
| Box 10, Folder 1 | <i>Commentary</i> (Elliot Cohen and others), 1947-1984 |
| Folder 2 | Commission on New Approaches to American Jewish Education, 1941-1942 |
| Folder 3 | Committee on the Present Danger, 1980 |
| Folder 4 | Community Church of New York, 1948-1954 |
| Folder 5 | Compton, Arthur H., 1953 |
| Folder 6 | Conant, James B., 1949-1961 |
| Folder 7 | Condon, Edward U., 1952 |
| Folder 8 | Conference Board of Associated Research Councils, 1950-1960 |
| Folder 9 | <i>Confluence</i> (Henry Kissinger), 1953-1955 |
| Folder 10 | Conger, George P., 1949 |
| Folder 11 | Connecticut. University, 1947-1969 |
| Folder 12 | Constable, George W., 1952 |
| Folder 13 | <i>Contemporary Jewish Record</i>, 1945 |
| Folder 14 | <i>Continuum</i> (Justus George Lawler), 1963 |
| Folder 15 | <i>The Converted Catholic</i>, 1941-1949 |
| Folder 16 | Conze, Edward, n.d. |
| Folder 17 | Coomaraswamy, Ananda K., 1945-1946 |
| Folder 18 | Cooper Union for the Advancement of Science and Art, 1939-1956 |
| Folder 19 | Copi, Irving, 1988-1989 |
| Folder 20 | Coppel, Helen, 1948 |
| Folder 21 | Corey, Lewis, 1948 |
| Folder 22 | Cornell University, 1949-1969 |
| Folder 23 | Costello, H. T., 1946 |
| Folder 24 | Costello, John E., 1984 |
| Folder 25 | Couch, William Terry, 1950-1953 |
| Folder 26 | Counts, George S., 1930-1947 |

| | |
|------------------|---|
| Folder 27 | Cowles, Gardner, 1968 |
| Folder 28 | Cox, Theodore St. John, 1947 |
| Folder 29 | Cranberg, Lawrence, 1980-1989 |
| Folder 30 | Crawshay-William, Rupert, 1947 |
| Folder 31 | Crews, Frederick, 1984-1986 |
| Folder 32 | Criterion Books, 1955-1960 |
| Folder 33 | Crocker, Lester G., 1982 |
| Folder 34 | Crossman, R. H. S., 1950-1951 |
| Folder 35 | <i>Current Digest of the Soviet Press</i>, 1950-1953 |
| Folder 36 | Currie, Lauchlin, 1970 |
| Folder 37 | Curti, Merle, 1932-1945 |
| Folder 38 | Czapski, Joseph, 1950 |
| Folder 39 | <i>Daedalus</i>, 1959-1970 |
| Folder 40 | Dallin, David J., 1948 |
| Folder 41 | Danto, Arthur, 1963 |
| Folder 42 | Darlington, C. D., 1949 |
| Folder 43 | Dartmouth College, 1947-1989 |
| Folder 44 | Das, Taraknath, 1945 |
| Folder 45 | Davenport, Russell W., 1948 |
| Folder 46 | Davis, Everly Mahin, 1948-1950 |
| Folder 47 | Davis, Harriet, 1948 |
| Folder 48 | Davis, Robert Gorham, 1953 |
| Folder 49 | Davis, Kenneth S., 1967 |
| Folder 50 | Dawidowicz, Lucy S., 1985 |
| Folder 51 | Dean, Vera Micheles, 1937 |
| Folder 52 | De Cicco, Henry, 1950-1952 |
| Folder 53 | Decter, Midge, 1975-1988 |
| Folder 54 | Decter, Moshe, 1965-1980 |
| Folder 55 | De George, Richard T., 1977 |
| Folder 56 | Degras, Jane, 1948 |
| Folder 57 | De Grazia, Alfred, 1962 |
| Folder 58 | Delattre, Edwin J., 1984-1985 |
| Folder 59 | Delaware. University, 1954-1980 |
| Box 11, Folder 1 | Delta Books, 1971 |
| Folder 2 | Democratic Socialist Federation of the U.S.A., 1965 |
| Folder 3 | Demos, Raphael, 1961 |
| Folder 4 | Dennen, Leon, 1948-1949 |
| Folder 5 | Dennike, George, 1948 |
| Folder 6 | De Paul University, 1965-1969 |
| Folder 7 | De Toledano, Ralph, 1948-1950 |
| Folder 8 | Devine, Philip E., 1989 |
| Folder 9 | Dial Press, 1948-1950 |
| Folder 10 | Dickey, John, 1953 |
| Folder 11 | Dickinson College, 1956-1958 |
| Folder 12 | Diggins, John P., 1971-1989 |
| Folder 13 | Dittberner, Job L., 1978 |
| Folder 14 | Dobsevage, Alvin B., 1953-1954 |
| Folder 15 | Dodd, Thomas J., 1964 |
| Folder 16 | Doino, William, Jr., 1984-1986 |
| Folder 17 | Domes, J rgen, 1973 |
| Folder 18 | Donnelly, Ann T., 1986-1987 |
| Folder 19 | Donohue, William A., 1984-1988 |
| Folder 20 | Donovan, Hedley, 1979 |
| Folder 21 | Dorfman, Joseph, 1949 |
| Folder 22 | Dorsey, Gray L., 1977-1988 |
| Folder 23 | Dos Passos, John, 1958-1968 |
| Folder 24 | Douglas, Jack D., 1974 |
| Folder 25 | Douglas, Paul H., 1951 |

| | |
|------------------|--|
| Folder 26 | Dover Publications, 1950-1953 |
| Folder 27 | Dowling, Allan, 1973 |
| Folder 28 | Drachkovitch, Milorad M., 1972-1985 |
| Folder 29 | Draper, Theodore, 1972-1987 |
| Folder 30 | Dryden Press, 1952 |
| Folder 31 | Du Bois, W. E. B., 1945 |
| Folder 32 | Ducasse, C. J., 1940-1959 |
| Folder 33 | Duke University, 1945-1979 |
| Folder 34 | Duncan, Andrew W., 1984-1987 |
| Folder 35 | Duncan, Homer, 1984-1988 |
| Folder 36 | Dunner, Joseph, 1974-1975 |
| Folder 37 | Dupee, Frederick W., 1951 |
| Folder 38 | Dykhuisen, George, 1950 |
| Folder 39 | Earhart Foundation, 1973-1983 |
| Folder 40 | Eastman, Max, 1937-1959 |
| Folder 41 | Ebon, Martin, 1984-1987 |
| Folder 42 | Eckstein, A. M., 1988-1989 |
| Folder 43 | Eddy, Sherwood, 1937 |
| Folder 44 | Edman, Irwin, 1925-1949 |
| Folder 45 | Educational Records Bureau, 1953-1957 |
| Folder 46 | Edwards, Paul, 1947-1969 |
| Folder 47 | Efron, Edith, 1985 |
| Folder 48 | Ehrenreich, Isaac, 1949-1971 |
| Box 12, Folder 1 | Einstein, Albert, 1935-1952 |
| Folder 2 | Eisenbach, Elliot, 1989 |
| Folder 3 | Eisenstadt, S. N., 1987 |
| Folder 4 | Ellis Island College Committee, 1960 |
| Folder 5 | Emory University, 1979-1982 |
| Folder 6 | <i>Enciclopedia Italiana</i>, 1971-1972 |
| Folder 7 | <i>Encyclopaedia Britannica</i>, 1945-1969 |
| Folder 8 | English, Maurice, 1951 |
| Folder 9 | Enteen, George M., 1980-1988 |
| Folder 10 | <i>The Epiphany Philosophers</i>, 1966 |
| Folder 11 | Epstein, Joseph, 1984-1989 |
| Folder 12 | Epstein, Paul, 1951 |
| Folder 13 | Erdmann, Erika, 1985-1989 |
| Folder 14 | Ericson, Edward E., Jr., 1973-1985 |
| Folder 15 | Ethical Culture Schools, 1947 |
| Folder 16 | Ettliger, Adrian B., 1957-1958 |
| Folder 17 | Evans, John K., 1986 |
| Folder 18 | Ezorsky, Gertrude, 1968 |
| Folder 19 | Fadiman, Clifton, n.d. |
| Folder 20 | Farfield Foundation, 1954-1961 |
| Folder 21 | Farrell, James T., 1942-1979 |
| Folder 22 | Fehrenbacher, Don E., 1973-1987 |
| Folder 23 | Feigl, Herbert, 1948 |
| Folder 24 | Feinstone, Sol, 1941-1979 |
| Folder 25 | Fertig, Lawrence, 1960 |
| Folder 26 | Feuchtwanger, Lion, 1940 |
| Folder 27 | Feuer, Ann, 1928 |
| Folder 28 | Feuer, Lewis, Kathryn, and Robin, 1960-1983 |
| Folder 29 | Field, George, 1984 |
| Folder 30 | Fiess, Ed, 1953 |
| Folder 31 | Finch, Henry A., 1950-1959 |
| Folder 32 | Finkel, Robert, 1988 |
| Folder 33 | Fisch, Max H., 1942-1959 |
| Folder 34 | Fisher, Dorothy Canfield, 1952 |
| Folder 35 | Fister, J. Blaine, 1968 |

| | |
|------------------|---|
| Folder 36 | Fitch, Robert E., 1953-1957 |
| Folder 37 | Fite, Warner, 1934 |
| Folder 38 | Flew, Antony, 1957-1987 |
| Box 13, Folder 1 | Ford Foundation, 1956-1959 |
| Folder 2 | Ford Hall Forum, 1956-1963 |
| Folder 3 | Foreign Policy Association (Samuel P. Hayes), 1967 |
| Folder 4 | Forkosch, Morris D., 1939-1989 |
| Folder 5 | Fortune, 1949-1952 |
| Folder 6 | Foundation for Integrated Education, 1951-1952 |
| Folder 7 | Fox, James W., 1968 |
| Folder 8 | Fox, John, 1982-1983 |
| Folder 9 | Frank, Jerome N., 1943-1951 |
| Folder 10 | Frank, Waldo, 1932-1939 |
| Folder 11 | Frankel, Charles, 1951-1974 |
| Folder 12 | Frankena, William, 1966-1968 |
| Folder 13 | Frankfurter, Felix, 1943-1962 |
| Folder 14 | Free Press, 1949-1960 |
| Folder 15 | Freed, Hirsch, 1988 |
| Folder 16 | Freedom House, 1948-1988 |
| Folder 17 | Freeman, Roger A., 1980-1982 |
| Folder 18 | French, Thomas H., 1982-1988 |
| Folder 19 | French, Thomas M., 1985-1987 |
| Folder 20 | Fried, Milton, 1945-1967 |
| Folder 21 | Friedman, Milton, 1981-1987 |
| Folder 22 | Friess, Horace L., 1930-1951 |
| Folder 23 | Fuller, Lon L., 1957 |
| Folder 24 | Furnas, J. C., 1986-1988 |
| Folder 25 | Furth, Albert L., 1941 |
| Folder 26 | Fyvel, T. R., 1953 |
| Folder 27 | Gabrielson, Frederick, 1987-1988 |
| Folder 28 | Galbraith, John Kenneth, 1977-1981 |
| Folder 29 | Gambino, Richard, 1970-1988 |
| Folder 30 | Gamzue, B. B., 1981 |
| Folder 31 | Gann, Lewis, 1983-1984 |
| Folder 32 | Garcitoral, Alicia, 1973 |
| Folder 33 | Gardner, John W., 1969-1988 |
| Folder 34 | Gardner, Mildred, 1949-1981 |
| Folder 35 | Geiger, George R., 1946-1989 |
| Folder 36 | General Electric Company, 1959-1966 |
| Folder 37 | German National Union of Students, 1954 |
| Folder 38 | Gershman, Carl, 1982-1987 |
| Folder 39 | Geyl, Pieter, 1952-1958 |
| Folder 40 | Gideonse, Harry D., 1945-1950 |
| Folder 41 | Gilbert, Joseph, 1988 |
| Folder 42 | Gilson, E., 1956 |
| Folder 43 | Ginsberg, Morris, 1949 |
| Folder 44 | Girard, Richard A., ca. 1987 |
| Folder 45 | Girvetz, Harry K., 1950-1969 |
| Folder 46 | Gishman, Murray, 1983-1987 |
| Folder 47 | Glazer, Nathan, 1958-1988 |
| Box 14, Folder 1 | Glick, Nathan, 1983-1984 |
| Folder 2 | Gliksman, Jerzy George, 1948-1949 |
| Folder 3 | Glotzer, Albert, 1980-1989 |
| Folder 4 | Goldberg, Harry, 1984-1987 |
| Folder 5 | Goldenweiser, Alexander, 1937 |
| Folder 6 | Goldman, Albert, 1934-1954 |
| Folder 7 | Goldstein, Harry L., 1960 |
| Folder 8 | Goldwater, Walter, 1979 |

| | |
|------------------|--|
| Folder 9 | Gonseth, F., 1955-1956 |
| Folder 10 | Goodman, Nelson, 1949-1965 |
| Folder 11 | Goodstein, Leonore, 1929-1931 |
| Folder 12 | Gordon, Robert A., 1987 |
| Folder 13 | Gotesky, Rubin, 1942-1956 |
| Folder 14 | Gottesman, Callman, 1929-1979 |
| Folder 15 | Gottlieb, Gidon, 1967 |
| Folder 16 | Gouinlock, James, 1989 |
| Folder 17 | Gow, Haven Bradford, 1984 |
| Folder 18 | Graham, Palmer, 1953 |
| Folder 19 | Greenwood, Marian, 1931 |
| Folder 20 | Gregor, A. James, 1968. Includes writings, 1968-1982 |
| Folder 21 | Gress, David, 1981 |
| Folder 22 | Gross, Barry R., 1979-1988 |
| Folder 23 | Gross, Richard, 1984 |
| Folder 24 | Gross, Ronald, 1961-1964 |
| Folder 25 | Grove Press, 1960 |
| Folder 26 | Gruen, Will, 1982 |
| Folder 27 | Gruenwald, Oskar, 1981-1989 |
| Folder 28 | Gr nbaum, Adolf, 1984-1989 |
| Folder 29 | Grunebaum, L. H., 1946-1965 |
| Folder 30 | Grunwald, Henry Anatole, 1979-1982 |
| Folder 31 | Gupta, Brijen K., 1962 |
| Folder 32 | Gutmann, James, 1948-1958 |
| Folder 33 | Haar, Charles M., 1974-1986 |
| Folder 34 | Haig, Alexander, 1981 |
| Folder 35 | Hall, Jeanne W., 1968 |
| Folder 36 | Hall, Wyn, 1980-1985 |
| Folder 37 | Halloran, Patrick J., 1949 |
| Folder 38 | Handlin, Oscar, 1952-1975 |
| Folder 39 | Harcourt, Brace and Company, 1951-1956 |
| Folder 40 | Hardman, J. B. S., 1931-1932 |
| Folder 41 | Harper and Brothers, 1945-1963 |
| Folder 42 | Harriss, C. Lowell, 1984-1988 |
| Folder 43 | Harry Walker Company, 1967-1968 |
| Folder 44 | Hart, Jeffrey, Includes printed material 1987-1988. |
| Folder 45 | Hartmann, Nicolai, 1927 |
| Folder 46 | Harvard University, 1949-1982 |
| Folder 47 | Harwood, Edwin, 1984 |
| Folder 48 | Haseler, Stephen, 1977-1984 |
| Box 15, Folder 1 | Hawkins, Lawrence F., 1986 |
| Folder 2 | Hayakawa, S. I., 1969-1972 |
| Folder 3 | Hazelton, Lois B., 1954 |
| Folder 4 | Hazlitt, Henry, 1932 |
| Folder 5 | Heider, Fritz and Grace, 1976-1988 |
| Folder 6 | Heilbrun, Jacob, 1985-1989 |
| Folder 7 | Heilman, Robert B., 1979 |
| Folder 8 | Heimann, Eduard, 1949 |
| Folder 9 | Heller, A. A., 1932 |
| Folder 10 | Hellersberg, Dr., 1929 |
| Folder 11 | Hempel, Carl, 1939 |
| Folder 12 | Hempel, Peter, 1947 |
| Folder 13 | Heng, Liang, 1983-1984 |
| Folder 14 | Henry Regnery Company (subsequently Regnery-Gateway, Inc.), 1948-1987 |
| Folder 15 | Herald, Leon Srabian, 1949 |
| Folder 16 | Herberg, Will, 1931-1941 |
| Folder 17 | Herman, David, Includes a letter from Isaiah Berlin 1988. |
| Folder 18 | Herz, Martin F. and Elisabeth, 1961-1983 |

| | |
|------------------|---|
| Folder 19 | Hessen, Robert, 1975-1988 |
| Folder 20 | Hester, James M., 1968-1974 |
| Folder 21 | Hexter, J. H., 1989 |
| Folder 22 | Heyns, Roger W., 1985-1987 |
| Folder 23 | Hight, Helen MacInnes, 1966 |
| Folder 24 | Hildebrand, Joel H., 1952 |
| Folder 25 | Hindus, Milton, 1952 |
| Folder 26 | <i>History and Theory</i>, 1957-1987 |
| Folder 27 | Hocking, William Ernest, 1947 |
| Folder 28 | Hodges, Donald C., 1967 |
| Folder 29 | Hofstadter, Albert, 1942-1989 |
| Folder 30 | Hogben, Lancelot, 1939 |
| Folder 31 | Holbrooke, Richard, 1988 |
| Folder 32 | Hollander, Paul, 1981-1989 |
| Folder 33 | Holton, Gerald, 1956-1984 |
| Folder 34 | Hoo, David, 1972-1974 |
| Folder 35 | Horkheimer, Max, 1934 |
| Folder 36 | Horn, Ernest C., 1960-1971 |
| Folder 37 | Horowitz, Irving Louis, 1984-1989 |
| Folder 38 | Hospers, John, 1971-1989 |
| Folder 39 | Howe, Irving, 1949-1989 |
| Folder 40 | Hudson Institute, 1964-1983 |
| Folder 41 | Humanities Press, 1959-1988 |
| Folder 42 | Humphrey, Hubert H., 1969 |
| Folder 43 | Hunter College, 1946-1979 |
| Folder 44 | Ignotus, Paul, 1959-1965 |
| Folder 45 | Illinois. University, 1947-1976 |
| Folder 46 | Institute for Educational Affairs, 1979-1980 |
| Folder 47 | Institute of International Education, 1959-1964 |
| Folder 48 | Institute on Church and State, 1948 |
| Box 16, Folder 1 | International Advisory Council, 1959-1960 |
| Folder 2 | International Ladies' Garment Workers' Union, 1949-1989 |
| Folder 3 | International League for the Rights of Man, 1950 |
| Folder 4 | International Rescue Committee, 1951-1989 |
| Folder 5 | International Solidarity Committee to Aid Trade Unionists, Liberals and Socialists, 1948 |
| Folder 6 | Isaac, Rael Jean, 1983-1984 |
| Folder 7 | Iwanska, Alicja, 1954-1956 |
| Folder 8 | Jacobs, Joseph J., 1969-1989 |
| Folder 9 | Jacobs, Norman, 1950-1984 |
| Folder 10 | Jaffa, Harry V., 1988 |
| Folder 11 | Janowitz, Morris, 1980-1989 |
| Folder 12 | Janowsky, Oscar, 1948 |
| Folder 13 | Jenkins, Iredell, 1980-1981 |
| Folder 14 | Jewish Center Lecture Bureau, 1946-1949 |
| Folder 15 | <i>Jewish Frontier</i>, 1945-1950 |
| Folder 16 | <i>Jewish Social Studies</i>, 1947-1958 |
| Folder 17 | John Day Company, 1942-1957 |
| Folder 18 | John Simon Guggenheim Memorial Foundation, 1928-1966 |
| Folder 19 | John Wiley and Sons, 1954-1956 |
| Folder 20 | Johns Hopkins University, 1952-1989 |
| Folder 21 | Johnson, Alvin, 1937-1954 |
| Folder 22 | Johnson, Robert L., 1954 |
| Folder 23 | Johnson, W. E., 1923 |
| Folder 24 | Jones, Hardin B., 1976 |
| Folder 25 | Josselson, Diana, 1981-1987 |
| Folder 26 | Josselson, Michael, 1972-1978 |
| Folder 27 | <i>Journal of Higher Education</i>, 1953-1958 |

| | |
|------------------|--|
| Folder 28 | <i>Journal of Philosophy</i>, 1931-1958 |
| Folder 29 | Judd, Walter H., 1978 |
| Folder 30 | Juffras, Argelo, 1987-1988 |
| Folder 31 | Juilliard, Alphonse, 1988 |
| Folder 32 | KRON-TV, 1984 |
| Folder 33 | Kagey, Karen, 1945-1953 |
| Folder 34 | Kagey, Rudolf, 1931-1942 |
| Folder 35 | Kallen, Horace M., 1938-1957 |
| Box 17, Folder 1 | Kamenka, Eugene, 1968-1984 |
| Folder 2 | Kaminsky, Jack and Alice, 1949-1987 |
| Folder 3 | Kampelman, Max, 1984-1989 |
| Folder 4 | Kanfer, Allen and Violet, 1953-1982 |
| Folder 5 | Kanfer, Stefan, 1980 |
| Folder 6 | Kansas. University, 1965-1976 |
| Folder 7 | Kaplan, Abraham, 1945-1950 |
| Folder 8 | Kaplan, H. J., 1948-1979 |
| Folder 9 | Kaplan, Morton A., 1984-1986 |
| Folder 10 | Kaplan, Roger, 1985 |
| Folder 11 | Kappa Delta Pi, 1948-1973 |
| Folder 12 | Karl, Rebecca, 1983-1984 |
| Folder 13 | Kassachkoff, Tsiporah, 1979-1982 |
| Folder 14 | Kaufmann, Felix, 1938-1944 |
| Folder 15 | Kecskemeti, Paul, 1951 |
| Folder 16 | Keller, George C., 1969 |
| Folder 17 | Keller, Sidney B., 1954-1981 |
| Folder 18 | Kemble, Penn, 1984 |
| Folder 19 | Kendall, Wilmoore, 1950 |
| Folder 20 | Kendler, Howard H., 1954-1958 |
| Folder 21 | Kennan, George F., Includes printed article, 1989 1958. |
| Folder 22 | Kennedy, Gail, 1933-1969 |
| Folder 23 | Kenyon College, 1945-1969 |
| Folder 24 | Kerr, Clark, 1968-1989 |
| Folder 25 | Kilpatrick, James J., Includes typescripts by Kilpatrick 1985-1987. |
| Folder 26 | Kilpatrick, William H., 1936-1952 |
| Folder 27 | Kim, Yersu, 1973-1979 |
| Folder 28 | King, Joseph A., 1989 |
| Folder 29 | King's Crown Press, 1945-1946 |
| Folder 30 | Kintner, William R., 1981-1987 |
| Folder 31 | Kirkland, Lane, 1984-1986 |
| Folder 32 | Kirkpatrick, Jeane J., 1983-1985 |
| Folder 33 | Kissinger, Henry A., 1959-1987 |
| Folder 34 | Klapper, Paul, 1925-1939 |
| Folder 35 | Klehr, Harvey, 1979-1988 |
| Folder 36 | Klein, Ted, 1987-1989 |
| Folder 37 | Klenze, C. von, 1928 |
| Folder 38 | Knight, Frank H., 1935-1959 |
| Folder 39 | Knox, T. M., 1938 |
| Folder 40 | Koch, Adrienne, Includes letter by Nancy Kegan Smith (daughter), 1985 1942-1966. |
| Folder 41 | Koch, Edward, 1984 |
| Folder 42 | Koestler, Arthur, 1950-1951 |
| Folder 43 | Kohanski, Alexander S., 1968 |
| Folder 44 | Kohl, Marvin, 1960-1988 |
| Folder 45 | Kohn, Hans, 1952 |
| Folder 46 | Kolakowski, Leszek, Includes printed excerpt by Kolakowski 1979. |
| Box 18, Folder 1 | Komroff, Manuel, n.d. |
| Folder 2 | <i>Kontinent</i>, 1985. Includes letters by Saul Bellow, Mihajlo Mihajlov and others, 1983-1984 |
| Folder 3 | Konvitz, Milton R., 1947-1989 |

| | |
|--------------|--|
| Folder 4 | Koppett, Leonard (<i>Peninsula Times-Tribune</i>), 1985-1987 |
| Folder 5 | Korbel, Josef, 1973-1975 |
| Folder 6 | Korsch, Karl, 1932-1945 |
| Folder 7 | Korzybski, Alfred, 1933-1941 |
| Folder 8 | Kraft, Julius, 1946-1947 |
| Folder 9 | Krakauer, Hans, 1983 |
| Folder 10 | Kramer, Hilton, 1982-1989 |
| Folder 11 | Krikorian, Vartan W., 1944 |
| Folder 12 | Kristeller, Paul Oskar, 1984-1989 |
| Folder 13 | Kristol, Bea (Gertrude Himmelfarb), 1974-1986 |
| Folder 14 | Kristol, Irving, 1955-1987 |
| Folder 15 | Krock, Arthur, 1942-1958 |
| Folder 16 | Kronick, Harry, 1951 |
| Folder 17 | Kruse, Cornelius, 1957-1969 |
| Folder 18 | Krygier, Martin, 1982 |
| Folder 19 | Krygier, Richard, 1980-1985 |
| Folder 20 | Krzywicki, George, 1954-1959 |
| Folder 21 | Kuhn, Celia, 1932 |
| Folder 22 | Kulungian, Harold, Includes material relating to Bertrand Russell and Alfred North Whitehead 1987-1988. |
| Folder 23 | Kunstler, William M., 1957 |
| Folder 24 | Kurtz, Paul, 1983-1989 |
| Folder 25 | Kvitko, David, 1930 |
| Folder 26 | Labedz, Leopold, 1959-1980 |
| Folder 27 | Labin, Suzanne, 1949-1950 |
| Folder 28 | Ladd-Franklin, Christine, 1925 |
| Folder 29 | Lafferty, Theodore T. and Gladys, 1946-1976 |
| Folder 30 | Lamm, Richard, 1985-1987 |
| Folder 31-32 | Lamont, Corliss, . 1930-1972. |

Scope and Contents note

See also Shapiro, Edward S

| | |
|------------------|---|
| Box 19, Folder 1 | Lamprecht, Sterling P., 1959-1960 |
| Folder 2 | Lange, Oscar, 1934-1938 |
| Folder 3 | Laski, Harold J., 1936-1937 |
| Folder 4 | Lasky, Joyce, 1950 |
| Folder 5 | Lasky, Melvin J., 1946-1989 |
| Folder 6 | Lawrence, Hulda G., 1983-1987 |
| Folder 7 | Lawson, John Howard, 1935 |
| Folder 8 | Lax, Ruth F., 1949 |
| Folder 9 | Lazerowitz, Alice A., 1948-1959 |
| Folder 10 | League of Women Voters, 1955-1957 |
| Folder 11 | Lee, Albert McClung, 1979 |
| Folder 12 | Lee, Algernon, 1945-1948 |
| Folder 13 | Leithaeuser, Joachim G., 1947-1957 |
| Folder 14 | Leoni, Bruno, 1966 |
| Folder 15 | Lerner, Abba P. and Daliah, 1945-1980 |
| Folder 16 | Lerner, Isidor, 1928 |
| Folder 17 | Lerner, Max, 1988 |
| Folder 18 | Lerner, Michael, 1986 |
| Folder 19 | Levin, Michael, Includes printed material 1986-1989. |
| Folder 20 | Levine, Isaac Don, 1948-1976 |
| Folder 21 | Levitas, Irving, 1960-1974 |
| Folder 22 | Levitas, Mitchel, 1984-1987 |
| Folder 23 | Levy, H., 1933 |
| Folder 24 | Lewis, Clarence I., 1923-1960 |
| Folder 25 | Liberal Party of New York State, 1952 |
| Folder 26 | Library of Living Philosophers, 1938-1943 |

| | |
|------------------|--|
| Folder 27 | Lichtenstein, David S., 1971-1986 |
| Folder 28 | Lichtman, Rhoda, 1948-1950 |
| Folder 29 | Lieberson, Jonathan, 1982-1989 |
| Folder 30 | Liebich, Andre, Includes printed article 1984-1988. |
| Folder 31 | Lincoln University, 1954-1960 |
| Folder 32 | Lipset, Seymour Martin, 1960 |
| Folder 33 | Lipson, Leon, 1984 |
| Folder 34 | Lissner, Will, 1971 |
| Folder 35 | Lombardi, Franco and Jole, 1951-1986 |
| Folder 36 | London, Herbert, 1985-1988 |
| Folder 37 | Long Island University, 1952-1969 |
| Folder 38 | Longmans, Green and Company, 1946-1948 |
| Folder 39 | Lord, Mary, 1970 |
| Folder 40 | Lore, Ludwig, 1938 |
| Folder 41 | Lowe, Ruth Norden, 1973 |
| Folder 42 | Lowie, Robert H., 1921-1922 |
| Folder 43 | Lukes, Igor, 1988 |
| Box 20, Folder 1 | Lundberg, Ferdinand, 1945-1989 |
| Folder 2 | Lurie, Elizabeth, 1988 |
| Folder 3 | Lyman, Richard, 1976 |
| Folder 4 | Lyons, Eugene, 1943-1968 |
| Folder 5 | Ma, Ying-jeou, 1984 |
| Folder 6 | McAdam, E. L., Jr., 1959-1960 |
| Folder 7 | MacArthur Foundation, 1985 |
| Folder 8 | McCall, Herbert and Lillian, 1958 |
| Folder 9 | McCloskey, Frank H., 1950-1958 |
| Folder 10 | McConn, Charles M., 1939-1945 |
| Folder 11 | McConnell, R. A., 1954-1968 |
| Folder 12 | McCracken, Samuel, 1982 |
| Folder 13 | Macdonald, Dwight, 1948-1949 |
| Folder 14 | McDonald, John, 1949 |
| Folder 15 | Mace, C. A., 1951 |
| Folder 16 | McFarland, Frances, 1949 |
| Folder 17 | McGary, Keith, 1946-1953 |
| Folder 18 | McGhee, Paul A., 1950-1952 |
| Folder 19 | McGirr, P. J., n.d. |
| Folder 20 | McGovern, George, 1972 |
| Folder 21 | McGraw-Hill Book Company, 1957-1971 |
| Folder 22 | McGurn, William, 1988 |
| Folder 23 | Machan, Tibor R., 1975-1988 |
| Folder 24 | MacIver, R. M., 1950 |
| Folder 25 | MacKenzie, Ian, 1966 |
| Folder 26 | McKeon, Richard, 1949-1972 |
| Folder 27 | MacLeish, Archibald, 1935 |
| Folder 28 | McLendon, Hiram J., 1963-1977 |
| Folder 29 | McMahon, Jeanne, 1956 |
| Folder 30 | McMichael, Dorothy, 1988 |
| Folder 31 | Macmillan Publishing Company, 1949-1982 |
| Folder 32 | Maine. University, 1959-1973 |
| Folder 33 | Maitre, Joachim, 1978-1984 |
| Folder 34 | Mandel, Benjamin, 1947-1959 |
| Folder 35 | Mandelbaum, Maurice, 1957-1984 |
| Folder 36 | Manufacturers Hanover Trust Company, 1957-1979 |
| Folder 37 | Marcus, Ruth Barcan, 1964-1989 |
| Folder 38 | Margenau, Henry, 1952-1959 |
| Folder 39 | Marin, William Peyton, 1948-1961 |
| Folder 40 | Markel, Lester, 1957 |
| Folder 41 | Martin, David, 1984-1987 |

| | |
|------------------|--|
| Folder 42 | Marx, Barbara, 1949 |
| Folder 43 | Marx, Idella, 1951 |
| Folder 44 | Marx, Louis, Includes a letter by Henri de Man 1949-1974. |
| Folder 45 | Marx-Engels Institute, Moscow, 1929-1945 |
| Folder 46 | Mayer, Philip, 1951 |
| Folder 47 | Maryland. State Teachers College, 1959-1960 |
| Folder 48 | Maryland. University, 1947-1984 |
| Box 21, Folder 1 | Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1949-1955 |
| Folder 2 | Meese, Edwin, III, 1981 |
| Folder 3 | Mehlberg, Henry, 1952-1976 |
| Folder 4 | Mehnert, Klaus, 1983 |
| Folder 5 | Melby, Ernest O., 1949-1954 |
| Folder 6 | Methodist Church, 1949-1963 |
| Folder 7 | Metzger, Thomas A., 1989 |
| Folder 8 | Meyer, Adolf, 1944 |
| Folder 9 | Meyer, Agnes E., 1949-1967 |
| Folder 10 | Meyer, Frank S., 1956-1967 |
| Folder 11 | Miami University, Oxford, Ohio, 1968-1982 |
| Folder 12 | Michigan State University, 1956-1966 |
| Folder 13 | Michigan. University, 1955-1967 |
| Folder 14 | Mid-Atlantic Legal Foundation, 1988 |
| Folder 15 | Middlebury College, 1945-1951 |
| Folder 16 | <i>Midstream</i>, 1959-1975 |
| Folder 17 | Mihajlov, Mihajlo, 1971-1987 |
| Folder 18 | Miller, Elliot I., 1978-1983 |
| Folder 19 | Miller, Stephen, 1988-1989 |
| Folder 20 | Mills, C. Wright, n.d. |
| Folder 21 | Milmed, Bella, 1953-1959 |
| Folder 22 | Minnesota. University, 1936-1965 |
| Folder 23 | Mintz, Jeanne, 1983 |
| Folder 24 | Mississippi. University, 1953-1954 |
| Folder 25 | Missouri. University, 1952-1983 |
| Folder 26 | <i>Modern Quarterly</i>, 1941 |
| Folder 27 | Moe, Edith, 1982 |
| Folder 28 | Moore, A. W., 1928-1929 |
| Folder 29 | Moore, Charles A., 1957-1958 |
| Folder 30 | Moore, G. E., 1922-1944 |
| Folder 31 | Moran, Gordon, 1988 |
| Folder 32 | Morris, Stephen, 1981-1982 |
| Folder 33 | Morrow, Felix, 1931-1984 |
| Folder 34 | Morrow, Glenn R., 1941-1950 |
| Folder 35 | Mosely, Philip, 1939-1949 |
| Folder 36 | Mosher, Stephen, 1985 |
| Folder 37 | Mount Holyoke College, 1948-1960 |
| Folder 38 | Moyers, Bill, 1984-1989 |
| Folder 39 | Moynihan, Daniel P., 1975-1987 |
| Folder 40 | Muggeridge, Malcolm, 1971 |
| Folder 41 | Munn, James B., 1929-1930 |
| Folder 42 | Muravin, Victor, Includes a letter by Charles Percy 1983. |
| Box 22, Folder 1 | Murphy, Charles, 1988 |
| Folder 2 | Museum of Modern Art Film Library, 1940 |
| Folder 3 | Musgrave, Gerald L., 1986 |
| Folder 4 | Muste, A. J., 1931-1960 |
| Folder 5 | NTS, 1958 |
| Folder 6 | Nabokov, Nicholas, 1949-1950 |
| Folder 7 | Nabokov, Patricia, 1949-1950 |
| Folder 8-9 | Nagel, Ernest, 1924-1982 |
| Folder 10 | Nahm, Milton, 1949-1953 |

| | |
|------------------|--|
| Folder 11 | Nathanson, Jerome, 1942-1954 |
| Folder 12 | <i>The Nation</i>, 1945-1946 |
| Folder 13 | National Committee for a Free Europe, 1951-1953 |
| Folder 14 | National Conference of Christians and Jews, 1942-1962 |
| Folder 15 | National Education Association, 1952-1954 |
| Folder 16 | National Humanities Center, 1978-1983 |
| Folder 17 | National Science Foundation, 1961-1989 |
| Folder 18 | Nebraska. University, 1963-1985 |
| Folder 19 | Neff, Frederick C., 1954 |
| Folder 20 | Neff, Lillian, 1951-1952 |
| Folder 21 | Nelson, Craig A., 1971-1972 |
| Folder 22 | Neurath, Otto, 1938-1941 |
| Folder 23 | Neusner, Jacob, 1988 |
| Folder 24 | Nevada. University, 1956-1966 |
| Folder 25 | New England American Studies Association, 1958-1959 |
| Folder 26 | New Hampshire. University, 1967-1968 |
| Folder 27 | <i>New Leader</i> (Sol Levitas), 1947-1965 |
| Folder 28 | <i>New Republic</i>, 1931-1988 |
| Folder 29 | New School for Social Research, 1930-1957 |
| Folder 30 | New York (City) Metropolitan Museum of Art, 1951-1954 |
| Folder 31 | New York. City University, 1943-1982 |
| Folder 32 | New York. City University. Alumni Association, 1951-1958 |
| Folder 33 | <i>New York Herald-Tribune</i> (Helen Rogers Reid), 1939-1940 |
| Folder 34 | New York. State University, 1963-1978 |
| Folder 35 | New York. State University Teachers College, 1954-1959 |
| Folder 36 | New York Teachers Guild, 1947-1959 |
| Box 23, Folder 1 | <i>New York Times</i>, 1937-1983 |
| Folder 2 | <i>New Yorker</i>, 1950 |
| Folder 3 | Newsom, Carroll V., 1959-1960 |
| Folder 4 | Niebuhr, Reinhold and Ursula, 1949-1987 |
| Folder 5 | Nielson, Kai, 1967-1988 |
| Folder 6 | Nisbet, Robert, 1978-1987 |
| Folder 7 | Nixon, Richard M., 1971 |
| Folder 8 | Noel, Henry, 1960 |
| Folder 9 | Nomad, Max, 1946-1948 |
| Folder 10 | Norcliffe, Allan, 1969 |
| Folder 11 | North Carolina State University, 1959-1968 |
| Folder 12 | North Carolina. University, 1949-1984 |
| Folder 13 | Northern Illinois University, 1956-1978 |
| Folder 14 | Northrop, Filmer S. C., 1956-1958 |
| Folder 15 | Norton (W. W.) and Company, 1941 |
| Folder 16 | Oberlin College, 1952-1969 |
| Folder 17 | O'Brien, Patrick, 1979-1986 |
| Folder 18 | Ohe, Seizo, 1954-1955 |
| Folder 19 | Ohio State University, 1952-1982 |
| Folder 20 | O'Keefe, Dan, 1984-1985 |
| Folder 21 | Okon, Dorothy Kuhn, 1970 |
| Folder 22 | Ollman, Bertell, 1971 |
| Folder 23 | Olsen, Fred, 1949 |
| Folder 24 | O'Neill, William L., 1979-1989 |
| Folder 25 | Oppenheim, Felix, 1948-1952 |
| Folder 26 | Oppenheim, Paul, 1949 |
| Folder 27 | Oregon. University, 1956-1964 |
| Folder 28 | Orlando Committee, 1954 |
| Folder 29 | O'Toole, Roger, 1984-1988 |
| Folder 30 | Otto, M. C., 1939-1943 |
| Folder 31 | Overstreet, Bonaro W., 1957-1979 |
| Folder 32 | Overstreet, Harry A., 1924-1947 |

| | |
|------------------|--|
| Folder 33 | Oxford University, 1952-1981 |
| Folder 34 | Ozick, Cynthia, 1983 |
| Folder 35 | Pachter, Henry M., 1949-1979 |
| Folder 36 | Palm, Charles, 1985-1987 |
| Folder 37 | Pardivala, H. R., 1973-1981 |
| Folder 38 | Pargot, J., 1924 |
| Folder 39 | Passin, Herbert, 1937-1952 |
| Folder 40 | Passmore, John, 1959 |
| Folder 41 | Paterson, Isabel, 1943 |
| Folder 42 | Paturis, Cleo, 1982-1987 |
| Folder 43 | Pegasus Books, 1966-1967 |
| Folder 44 | Peikoff, Leonard, 1964-1980 |
| Folder 45 | Pence, Greg, 1975-1983 |
| Folder 46 | Penguin Books, 1952 |
| Folder 47 | Pennsylvania. University, 1947-1965 |
| Folder 48 | Philadelphia Ethical Society, 1952-1958 |
| Folder 49 | <i>Philosophical Library</i>, 1949-1982 |
| Folder 50 | <i>Philosophical Review</i>, 1930 |
| Folder 51 | Philosophisch-Politische Akademie, 1970 |
| Folder 52 | Pilley, John, 1945 |
| Box 24, Folder 1 | Pincher, Chapman, 1984-1987 |
| Folder 2 | Pinsky, Gerald, 1982-1987 |
| Folder 3 | Podhoretz, Norman, 1981-1989 |
| Folder 4 | Polanyi, Michael, 1953-1961 |
| Folder 5 | <i>Polemic</i>, 1946 |
| Folder 6 | Politzer, Heinz, 1948-1951 |
| Folder 7 | Pomona College, 1961-1976 |
| Folder 8 | Pontius, Dale, 1948-1975 |
| Folder 9 | Poole, DeWitt, 1952 |
| Folder 10 | Pope, Arthur Upham, 1938 |
| Folder 11 | Popper, Karl, 1981 |
| Folder 12 | Porter, Jack Nusan, 1979 |
| Folder 13 | Porter, Paul R., 1984 |
| Folder 14 | Potok, Chaim, 1985 |
| Folder 15 | Potter, Addison, 1944-1983 |
| Folder 16 | Prentice-Hall Company, 1937-1967 |
| Folder 17 | Preyer, Richardson, 1973 |
| Folder 18 | Princeton University, 1945-1959 |
| Folder 19 | <i>The Progressive</i>, 1949 |
| Folder 20 | Progressive Book Club, 1948 |
| Folder 21 | <i>Progressive World</i>, 1948 |
| Folder 22 | Purdue University, 1960-1969 |
| Folder 23 | Queens College, 1939-1974 |
| Folder 24 | Rabe, Louis H., 1955 |
| Folder 25 | Raditsa, Leo, 1971-1987 |
| Folder 26 | Raditsa, Rina, 1971-1987 |
| Folder 27 | Rand, Ayn, 1957 |
| Folder 28 | Rand School for Social Science, 1947-1950 |
| Folder 29 | Randall, J. H., Jr. and Mercedes, 1940-1976 |
| Folder 30 | Raskin, Abe, 1968 |
| Folder 31 | Rather, Lee, 1988 |
| Folder 32 | Ratner, Joseph, 1925-1927 |
| Folder 33 | Ratner, Sidney, 1952-1988 |
| Folder 34 | Ravid, J. M., 1933 |
| Folder 35 | Ravitch, Diane, 1981-1989 |
| Folder 36 | Ray, Sibnarayan, 1957-1983 |
| Folder 37 | <i>Reader's Digest</i>, 1984 |
| Folder 38 | Reagan, Ronald, 1981-1986 |

| | |
|------------------|--|
| Folder 39 | Reck, Andrew J., 1963-1988 |
| Folder 40 | Redfield, Emanuel, 1945-1970 |
| Folder 41 | Ree, Jonathan, 1980-1981 |
| Folder 42 | Regan, Donald, 1985-1986 |
| Folder 43 | Reichenbach, Bernhard, 1950-1951 |
| Folder 44 | Reichenbach, Hans and Maria, 1930-1976 |
| Folder 45 | Relm Foundation, 1969 |
| Folder 46 | Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, 1950-1960 |
| Folder 47 | Reston, James, 1968 |
| Folder 48 | Richards, E. A., 1988 |
| Folder 49 | Richards, I. A., 1941 |
| Folder 50 | Richmond Area University Center, 1952-1954 |
| Folder 51 | Riesman, David, 1985 |
| Folder 52 | Risk, Robert G., 1987 |
| Folder 53 | Rivers, William C., n.d. |
| Folder 54 | Robbins, Tish, 1988-1989 |
| Folder 55 | Robertson, J. L., 1971 |
| Folder 56 | Robins, Natalie, 1988 |
| Folder 57 | Roche, John, 1975-1987 |
| Folder 58 | Rochester. University, 1959-1967 |
| Folder 59 | Rockefeller Foundation, 1946-1982 |
| Box 25, Folder 1 | Roelofs, Joan, 1978-1986 |
| Folder 2 | Romains, Jules, 1955 |
| Folder 3 | Ronald Press Company, 1954-1956 |
| Folder 4 | Roosevelt College, 1948-1950 |
| Folder 5 | Rorty, James, 1948-1956 |
| Folder 6 | Rorty, Richard, 1970-1989 |
| Folder 7 | Rose, Alex, 1955 |
| Folder 8 | Rosenberg, Arthur, 1932 |
| Folder 9 | Rosenberg, Barney, 1928 |
| Folder 10 | Rosenfeld, John, 1969-1982 |
| Folder 11 | Rosenthal, A. M., 1969-1989 |
| Folder 12 | Rosinus, Gunther, 1987 |
| Folder 13 | Rosow, Belle, 1962-1984 |
| Folder 14 | Ross, Ralph G., 1948-1987 |
| Folder 15 | Rosten, Leo, 1968-1987 |
| Folder 16 | Rostow, Eugene, 1988 |
| Folder 17 | Rottenberg, Simon, 1988 |
| Folder 18 | Roucek, Joseph S., 1950 |
| Folder 19 | Roy, Suby, 1985-1989 |
| Folder 20-22 | Rozeck, Edward J., 1951-1988 |
| Folder 23 | Ruhm, Herbert, 1978-1981 |
| Folder 24 | Ruja, Harry, 1984-1985 |
| Folder 25 | Russell, Bertrand, 1922-1964 |
| Box 26, Folder 1 | Russell Sage College, 1949 |
| Folder 2 | Rutenber, Ralph D., 1978-1980 |
| Folder 3 | Rutgers University, 1948-1988 |
| Folder 4 | Ryle, Gilbert, 1967 |
| Folder 5 | Sabine, George, 1938 |
| Folder 6 | St. John's College, Annapolis, Md., 1938-1983 |
| Folder 7 | St. Martin's Press, 1960-1963 |
| Folder 8 | Salten, Frances Brown, 1972-1989 |
| Folder 9 | Salvemini, Gaetano, 1942 |
| Folder 10 | Salzburg Seminar in American Studies, 1953-1955 |
| Folder 11 | Sampson, Geoffrey, 1984 |
| Folder 12 | San Diego State University, 1963-1970 |
| Folder 13 | San Francisco State University, 1964 |
| Folder 14 | San Jose State University, 1950-1974 |

| | |
|------------------|--|
| Folder 15 | Sanders, Sol, 1960-1988 |
| Folder 16 | Santayana, George, 1929-1945 |
| Folder 17 | Saran, Mary, 1956 |
| Folder 18 | <i>Saturday Evening Post</i>, 1945-1962 |
| Folder 19 | <i>Saturday Review of Literature</i>, 1940-1960 |
| Folder 20 | Schachter, Nathan M., 1988 |
| Folder 21 | Schapiro, J. Salwyn, 1947 |
| Folder 22 | Schapiro, Meyer, 1933-1987 |
| Folder 23 | Scheffler, Israel, Includes printed articles by Scheffler 1951-1989. |
| Folder 24 | Schlauch, Helen, 1928-1931 |
| Folder 25 | Schlauch, Margaret, 1928-1929 |
| Folder 26 | Schlesinger, Arthur, Jr., 1950-1966 |
| Folder 27 | Schneider, Herbert, 1938-1957 |
| Folder 28 | Schwartz, Delmore, 1949 |
| Folder 29 | Schwarzbart, Elias M., 1981-1989 |
| Folder 30 | Schwayder, David, 1966-1988 |
| Folder 31 | Scriven, Michael, 1968 |
| Folder 32 | Scully, Stephen, 1988-1989 |
| Folder 33 | Scur, G. S., 1971 |
| Folder 34 | Seabury, Paul, Includes proof of an article by Seabury 1987. |
| Folder 35 | Seidman, Joel, 1941-1943 |
| Folder 36 | Seligman, Daniel, ca. 1989 |
| Folder 37 | Seligman, Edwin R., 1930 |
| Folder 38 | Sellars, Roy Wood, 1944-1953 |
| Folder 39 | Shapiro, Edward S., Includes published correspondence between Hook and Corliss Lamont 1988. |
| Folder 40 | Shapiro, Monroe H., 1966-1967 |
| Folder 41 | Shapiro, Nathan D., 1947-1957 |
| Folder 42 | Shattan, Joseph, 1984-1987 |
| Folder 43 | Shaw, Yu-ming, 1984-1987 |
| Folder 44 | Sheed and Ward Company, 1958-1961 |
| Folder 45 | Sheffer, Henry M., 1923-1926 |
| Box 27, Folder 1 | Sheldon, Walter A., 1984-1987 |
| Folder 2 | Sheldon, Wilmon H., Includes correspondence with another 1921-1965. |
| Folder 3 | Shepard, John D., 1968-1989 |
| Folder 4 | Sherman, Malcolm J., 1985 |
| Folder 5 | Shils, Edward, 1976-1988 |
| Folder 6 | Short, John D., Jr., 1962-1975 |
| Folder 7 | Short, Thomas, 1987-1988 |
| Folder 8 | Shub, Boris, 1948 |
| Folder 9 | Shub, David, 1950 |
| Folder 10 | Shultz, George P., 1989 |
| Folder 11 | Sidorsky, David, 1954-1989 |
| Folder 12 | Siegelman, Philip, 1980-1989 |
| Folder 13 | Siff, Philip, 1948-1962 |
| Folder 14 | Silber, John R., 1984-1988 |
| Folder 15 | Silone, Darina, Relates to Ignazio Silone 1979-1981. |
| Folder 16 | Simkhovitch, Vladimir G., 1931-1932 |
| Folder 17 | Simon, Yves R., 1951 |
| Folder 18 | Simon and Schuster, 1948-1951 |
| Folder 19 | Sinclair, Upton, 1938-1956 |
| Folder 20 | Slochower, Harry, 1923-1985 |
| Folder 21 | Smith, Elsie M., 1968-1969 |
| Folder 22 | Smith, Homer W., 1949-1956 |
| Folder 23 | Smith, P. L., 1978-1987 |
| Folder 24 | Smith, T. V., 1938-1952 |
| Folder 25 | Smith, Tony, 1988 |
| Folder 26 | Smith, W. Bedell, 1949-1950 |

| | |
|------------------|---|
| Folder 27 | Smith, Wilfred Cantwell, 1959-1960 |
| Folder 28 | Smith, William James, 1989 |
| Folder 29 | Smith College, 1947 |
| Folder 30 | Snyder, Louis L., 1964-1988 |
| Folder 31 | Society for Ethical Culture in the City of New York, 1943-1946 |
| Box 28, Folder 1 | Sokolsky, George E., 1947 |
| Folder 2 | Solon, Larry, 1948 |
| Folder 3 | Solow, Herbert, 1932-1961 |
| Folder 4 | Solski, Waclaw, 1947-1948 |
| Folder 5 | Sound Seminars, 1952-1954 |
| Folder 6 | Southern Illinois University, 1966-1983 |
| Folder 7 | Souvarine, Boris, Includes printed article, 1984 1941-1972. |
| Folder 8 | Sowell, Thomas, 1971-1987 |
| Folder 9 | Spitz, Lewis W., 1988-1989 |
| Folder 10 | Stace, Walter T., 1961 |
| Folder 11 | <i>The Standard</i>, 1948-1951 |
| Folder 12 | Stanford University, 1952-1989 |
| Folder 13 | Stankiewicz, W. J., 1962-1963 |
| Folder 14 | Starobin, Joseph R., 1959 |
| Folder 15 | Stebbing, Susan, 1937-1942 |
| Folder 16 | Steffens, Lincoln, 1934 |
| Folder 17 | Stegner, Wallace, 1989 |
| Folder 18 | Stein, Sol, 1980-1989 |
| Folder 19 | Stevenson, Adlai E., 1954 |
| Folder 20 | Stevenson, Charles L., 1946-1949 |
| Folder 21 | Stewart, Milton D., 1948-1963 |
| Folder 22 | Still, Clyfford, 1961 |
| Folder 23 | Stonebarger, Bill, 1985-1986 |
| Folder 24 | Streit, Clarence, 1984 |
| Folder 25 | Stroll, Avrum, 1970-1973 |
| Folder 26 | Strout, Cushing, 1962 |
| Folder 27 | Sullivan, J. W. N., 1923 |
| Folder 28 | <i>Survey</i> (Leopold Labedz), 1976-1982 |
| Folder 29 | Sussman, Leonard R., 1975-1988 |
| Folder 30 | Sutcliffe, Denham, 1945 |
| Folder 31 | Swarthmore College, 1947-1973 |
| Folder 32 | Syracuse University, 1938-1965 |
| Folder 33 | Szaniawski, Ignacy, 1961 |
| Folder 34 | Tar, Zoltan, 1984 |
| Folder 35 | Tas, Sol, 1948 |
| Folder 36 | Tauber, Joseph and Dora, 1925-1928, 1965 |
| Folder 37 | Taylor, Harold, 1945-1969 |
| Folder 38 | Teller, Edward, 1958-1984 |
| Folder 39 | Temple Israel, Lawrence, N.Y., 1947-1955 |
| Folder 40 | Texas. University, 1954-1980 |
| Folder 41 | Thalheimer, August, 1941 |
| Folder 42 | Thayer, H. S., 1969-1979 |
| Folder 43 | <i>Think</i>, 1949-1970 |
| Folder 44 | <i>This I Believe</i>, 1951-1953 |
| Folder 45 | Thomas, Norman, 1931-1963 |
| Folder 46 | Thomas Nelson and Sons, 1948-1958 |
| Folder 47 | Thomas Y. Crowell Co., 1957 |
| Folder 48 | Thompson, Dorothy, 1950 |
| Folder 49 | Time-Life, Inc., 1951-1977 |
| Folder 50 | Tomas, Vincent, 1952-1958 |
| Folder 51 | Toronto. University, 1949-1957 |
| Folder 52 | Trager, Frank N., 1948-1984 |
| Folder 53 | Treadgold, Donald W., 1987 |

| | |
|------------------|--|
| Folder 54 | Trent, Darrell, 1980 |
| Folder 55 | Tresca, Carlo, 1942 |
| Folder 56 | Trilling, Lionel, 1938-1952 |
| Folder 57 | Trotsky, Leon, 1933 |
| Folder 58 | Tucker, Robert C., 1956-1977 |
| Box 29, Folder 1 | Tufts University, 1972 |
| Folder 2 | Turner, Robert, 1982 |
| Folder 3 | Twentieth Century Fund, Relates to Gunnar Myrdal 1958. |
| Folder 4 | Tyson, Levering, 1956-1963 |
| Folder 5 | Ulmer, Melville J. and Naomi, 1976-1987 |
| Folder 6 | Unger, Dora, 1928-1930 |
| Folder 7 | Union College, 1942-1963 |
| Folder 8 | Union Theological Seminary, 1933-1948 |
| Folder 9 | United Jewish Appeal, 1948 |
| Folder 10 | U.S. Air War College, 1949-1956 |
| Folder 11 | U.S. Department of Agriculture. Graduate School, 1967-1969 |
| Folder 12 | U.S. Department of State, 1941-1963 |
| Folder 13 | U.S. Department of State. Foreign Service Institute, 1957-1974 |
| Folder 14 | U.S. Federal Bureau of Investigation, 1947-1976 |
| Folder 15 | U.S. High Commissioner for Germany (John J. McCloy, James B. Conant), 1950-1953 |
| Folder 16 | U.S. Information Agency, 1955-1976 |
| Folder 17 | U.S. National War College, 1957-1974 |
| Folder 18 | U.S. Naval War College, 1951-1973 |
| Folder 19 | U.S. Office of the President, 1953-1986 |
| Folder 20 | U.S. Office of the Vice President, 1972-1973 |
| Folder 21 | U.S. Post Office, 1947-1979 |
| Folder 22 | U.S. President's Committee on Civil Rights, 1947 |
| Folder 23 | U.S. Psychological Strategy Board, 1951-1952 |
| Folder 24 | U.S. Steel Foundation, 1958 |
| Folder 25 | U.S. War Department, 1947 |
| Folder 26 | University of Notre Dame, 1962-1965 |
| Folder 27 | Utah. University, 1947-1966 |
| Folder 28 | Utley, Freda, 1944-1947 |
| Folder 29 | Uzi, Pierre, 1934 |
| Folder 30 | Van Alstyne, William, 1965-1974 |
| Folder 31 | Van den Haag, Ernest, 1952-1988 |
| Folder 32 | Van der Merwe, Carel W., 1948-1955 |
| Folder 33 | Van Orden, Stuart, 1985 |
| Folder 34 | Vasconcellos, John, n.d. |
| Folder 35 | Vassar College, 1956-1963 |
| Folder 36 | Vermont. University, 1949-1988 |
| Folder 37 | Vetter, George B., 1966 |
| Folder 38 | Viereck, Peter, 1949-1959 |
| Folder 39 | Virginia. University, 1956-1969 |
| Folder 40 | Vivas, Eliseo, 1938-1961 |
| Folder 41 | Voehringer, Erich F., 1950 |
| Folder 42 | WEVD (Radio station) (New York City), 1936-1958 |
| Folder 43 | WNET-TV (Television station) (New York City), 1987 |
| Folder 44 | WOR-TV (Television station) (New York City), 1969-1979 |
| Folder 45 | WRCA-TV (Television station) (New York City), 1959 |
| Folder 46 | Wacker, Jeanne, 1974-1988 |
| Folder 47 | Wadia, J. B. H. and Vinci J. (son), 1969-1986 |
| Folder 48 | Wald, Alan, 1984-1987 |
| Folder 49 | Walker, Richard L., 1958-1964 |
| Folder 50 | Walker, Roland, 1970 |
| Folder 51 | Wall Street Journal, 1972-1983 |
| Folder 52 | Walsh, John, 1959 |
| Folder 53 | Walter, Edward, 1980-1986 |

| | |
|------------------|--|
| Folder 54 | Wang, Peter Y. H., 1959 |
| Folder 55 | Ware, Richard, 1985-1986 |
| Folder 56 | Warren, Robert Penn, 1952-1980 |
| Folder 57 | Washburn, Richard Kirk, 1955 |
| Folder 58 | Washington University, St. Louis, Mo., 1963-1969 |
| Folder 59 | Washington. University, Seattle, Wash., 1949-1955 |
| Box 30, Folder 1 | Watson, George, 1988 |
| Folder 2 | Watson, Goodwin, 1938 |
| Folder 3 | Watts, Stephen, 1954 |
| Folder 4 | Wayne State University, 1955-1973 |
| Folder 5 | Wecker, William A., 1985 |
| Folder 6 | Weiczen-Giuliani, Leo, 1943 |
| Folder 7 | Weinstein, Allen, 1981 |
| Folder 8 | Weiss, Paul, 1943-1967 |
| Folder 9 | Weiss-Rosmarin, Trude, 1951 |
| Folder 10 | Wellesley College, 1948-1955 |
| Folder 11 | Wesson, Robert, 1987 |
| Folder 12 | Western Washington State College, 1958-1967 |
| Folder 13 | Westin, Alan F., 1956 |
| Folder 14 | Wheeler, John A., 1988 |
| Folder 15 | Wheelwright, Philip E., Includes a letter by another, 1984 1928-1958. |
| Folder 16 | White, Morton, 1949-1972 |
| Folder 17 | Whittier College, 1975-1978 |
| Folder 18 | Wieman, Henry N., 1956 |
| Folder 19 | Wiener, Philip P., 1941-1972 |
| Folder 20 | Wienpahl, Paul, 1948-1975 |
| Folder 21 | Wieseltier, Leon, 1984-1985 |
| Folder 22 | Wigner, Eugene P., 1967-1969 |
| Folder 23 | Wikler, Norman, n.d. |
| Folder 24 | Will, George F., 1976-1980 |
| Folder 25 | Williams, Bernard, 1987 |
| Folder 26 | Williams, C. Dickerman, 1968 |
| Folder 27 | Williams, Donald C., 1947-1959 |
| Folder 28 | Williams, Frederick W., 1944 |
| Folder 29 | Williams, Gardner, 1950-1951 |
| Folder 30 | Wilson, Edmund, 1938-1940 |
| Folder 31 | Wilson, Edwin Henry, 1967-1969 |
| Folder 32 | Wind, Edgar, 1950 |
| Folder 33 | Winder, R. B., 1972 |
| Folder 34 | Wisconsin. University, 1952-1961 |
| Folder 35 | Witonski, Peter, 1974-1978 |
| Folder 36 | Wittfogel, Karl A., 1957 |
| Folder 37 | Wittmer, Felix, 1945-1951 |
| Folder 38 | Wohl, Richard, 1947 |
| Folder 39 | Wohlstetter, Albert, Includes typescripts by Wohlstetter 1985-1986. |
| Folder 40 | Wolfe, Ann, 1949 |
| Folder 41 | Wolfe, Bertram D. and Ella, 1941-1987 |
| Folder 42 | Wolfe, Tom, 1988 |
| Folder 43 | Wolff, R., 1928 |
| Folder 44 | Wong, Alice, 1968 |
| Folder 45 | Wood, Adolf, 1987 |
| Folder 46 | Woodrow Wilson International Center for Scholars, 1978-1983 |
| Folder 47 | Workers Defense League, 1948-1957 |
| Folder 48 | Workers Education Bureau of America, 1948 |
| Folder 49 | Worthington, Peter, 1983 |
| Folder 50 | Wortman, F. P., 1950 |
| Folder 51 | Wright, Georg Henrik von, 1948-1949 |
| Folder 52 | Wrong, Dennis, 1987-1989 |

| | |
|------------------|---|
| Folder 53 | Wubnig, Judy, 1971-1989 |
| Folder 54 | Yale University, 1946-1976 |
| Folder 55 | Yoken, Melvin B., 1971-1984 |
| Folder 56 | Young Men's Hebrew Association, 1930-1949 |
| Folder 57 | Zawodny, J. K., 1962-1985 |
| Folder 58 | Zimmerman, Marvin, 1982 |
| Boxes 31-101 | Speeches and Writings, 1917-1990 |
| | Scope and Contents note |
| | Drafts and printed copies of speeches and writings by Sidney Hook, with related correspondence, notes, and other material, arranged chronologically by date of publication, or, that failing, by date of composition. See also: Audiovisual File and Addendum File. |
| | General |
| | Correspondence. Relates to proposed or unidentified works, invitations to contribute or speak, translations, and related topics. |
| | Scope and Contents note |
| | See also Correspondence File for specific publishers and publications |
| Box 31, Folder 1 | Undated |
| Folder 2 | 1919-1939 |
| Folder 3 | 1940-1949 |
| Folder 4-5 | 1950-1959 |
| Folder 6-7 | 1960-1969 |
| Box 32, Folder 1 | 1970-1979 |
| Folder 2 | 1980-1989 |
| Folder 3-4 | Lecture notices, 1933-1981 |
| Folder 5 | Miscellany, 1956-1968 |
| Folder 6 | Notebooks. Personal reflections, quotations, and miscellany, n.d. |
| Folder 7 | Notes. Early education, ca. 1922 |
| Box 33, Folder 1 | "The Abiding Values of Western Civilization," Holograph n.d. |
| Folder 2 | "Academic Confusions," Typescript n.d. |
| Folder 3 | "Academic Freedom," Encyclopedia article. Printed copy and note n.d. |
| Folder 4 | "Academic Freedom," Typescript n.d. |
| Folder 5 | "Academic Freedom and Defense Research," Typescript n.d. |
| Folder 6 | "Academic Freedom and the Knopfelmacher Affair," Relates to Frank Knopfelmacher and the University of Sydney, Australia. Typescript, letter, and a transcription of a printed article n.d. |
| Folder 7 | "Academic Integrity," Typescript n.d. |
| Folder 8 | "The Agony and Promise of American Higher Education," Typescript n.d. |
| Folder 9 | "Alfred Kazin," Holograph n.d. |
| Folder 10 | "Alienation," Holograph n.d. |
| Folder 11 | "Are There Two Kinds of Democracy?" Typescript n.d. |
| Folder 12 | "Autobiographical Postscripts III," Relates to Louis Marx. Typescripts n.d. |
| Folder 13 | "The Basic Conflict between Democratic and Communist Ideology," Typescripts n.d. |
| Folder 14 | "The Basic Values of Our Time," Holograph and typescripts n.d. |
| Folder 15 | "Bizarre! Bizarre!" Holograph n.d. |
| Folder 16 | "The Challenge to American Higher Education," Holographs n.d. |
| Folder 17 | "The Challenge to Progressive Education," Typescripts n.d. |
| Folder 18 | "The Challenges to Higher Education," Outline and summary prepared by Antonio T. Piquon n.d. |
| Folder 19 | "China, Marxism, and Human Freedom," n.d. Interview conducted by the editors of <i>The Chinese Intellectual</i>. Typescript |
| Folder 20 | "Cold War on Campus: A Study of the Politics of Organizational Control," Typescript n.d. |
| Folder 21 | "Communism and Education," Typescript n.d. |
| Folder 22 | "Communists and Civil Liberties," Holograph (incomplete) n.d. |
| Folder 23 | "The Concept of Power," Holograph, holograph fragment, and letter n.d. |

| | |
|------------------|---|
| Folder 24 | "Conservative and Liberal Thought in America," Holograph (incomplete) n.d. |
| Folder 25 | "A Criticism and a Proposal," Typescript n.d. |
| Folder 26 | "Croce's Philosophy of History: An Exposition," Holograph n.d. |
| Folder 27 | "Current Challenges and the Future of American Education," Holograph n.d. |
| Folder 28 | "Delmore Schwartz as a Student," Typescript n.d. |
| Folder 29 | "Democracy," Encyclopedia article. Printed copy n.d. |
| Folder 30 | "Democracy and Judicial Review," Holograph and typescript notes and fragments, transcribed printed excerpts, and announcement n.d. |
| Folder 31 | "Dewey and Trotsky," Holograph n.d. |
| Folder 32 | "Dewey, John," Typescript n.d. |
| Folder 33 | "Editorial," Typescript n.d. |
| Folder 34 | "Education by Judicial Decision: Litigation and Learning," Holograph n.d. |
| Folder 35 | "Education for Modern Man," Holograph n.d. |
| Folder 36 | "Education for World Responsibility," Typescript n.d. |
| Folder 37 | "The Elements of a Democratic Education," Typescript n.d. |
| Box 34, Folder 1 | "The Emotive Conception of Ethics," Discussion of two papers, Charles L. Stevenson, "The Emotive Conception of Ethics and Its Cognitive Implications," and Richard B. Brandt, "The Emotive Theory of Ethics." Typescript. Includes typescript copies of the papers of Stevenson and Brandt n.d. |
| Folder 2 | "The Ethics of Democracy," Holographs, typescript, and printed material, 1959 n.d. |
| Folder 3 | "The Faith of a Scientific Humanist," n.d. Review of Lyman Bryson, <i>Science and Freedom</i> . Typescript |
| Folder 4 | "The Ferment of Ideas in Our Time," Typescript n.d. |
| Folder 5 | Footnotes, Unidentified manuscripts. Typescript and holograph n.d. |
| Folder 6 | "Foreign Policy and Human Rights," Typescript n.d. |
| Folder 7 | "Freedom in a Planned Society," Typescript n.d. |
| Folder 8 | "Freedom in the Modern World," Typescript n.d. |
| Folder 9 | "From Marxism to Leninism and Stalinism: The Ideological Background," Speech, University of California, Los Angeles. Outline, holograph, typescript and press release n.d. |
| Folder 10 | "The Future of American Education: The Promise and the Dangers," Typescript n.d. |
| Folder 11 | "God and Man in American Education," Holograph outline n.d. |
| Folder 12 | "The Gravediggers of Socialism," Typescript n.d. |
| Folder 13 | "Hegel: Today," Typescript n.d. |
| Folder 14 | "Historical Judgement and Moral Judgement," Typescript (incomplete) n.d. |
| Folder 15 | "How Is American Involvement in World Affairs Affecting American Democracy?" Speech, Dartmouth College. Holograph and holograph notes n.d. |
| Folder 16 | "A Humanist Looks at the World," Holograph n.d. |
| Folder 17 | "The Humanistic Tradition and Today's Students," Typescripts n.d. |
| Folder 18 | "The Ideology of International Communism," Holograph and notes n.d. |
| Folder 19 | "Ideology, Morality and Foreign Policy," Notes and typescripts n.d. |
| Folder 20 | "Implications for a Theory of Man," Holograph outline n.d. |
| Folder 21 | "The Importance of Dialectical Materialism," Holograph outline n.d. |
| Folder 22 | "In Defense of Democratic Education," Typescripts n.d. |
| Folder 23 | "An Institute for Creative Ideas," Typescript n.d. |
| Folder 24 | Introductory remarks, Conference on the Scientific Spirit and Democratic Faith, Typescript n.d. |
| Folder 25 | Introductory remarks, <i>New Leader</i> dinner, Typescript n.d. |
| Folder 26 | "Is Our Policy Succeeding in Asia?" Holograph n.d. |
| Folder 27 | "The Issue is Freedom," Typescript n.d. |
| Folder 28 | "The Issues of the Cold War," Holograph and typescript n.d. |
| Folder 29 | "Jaspers' Defense of Existentialism," n.d. Review of Karl Jaspers, <i>The Perennial Scope of Philosophy</i> . Typescript and printed copy |
| Folder 30 | "John Dewey and Logical Empiricism," Typescript n.d. |
| Folder 31 | "John Dewey and the Defense of Freedom: The Struggle between the Democratic and Communist Ideologies," Typescript n.d. |
| Folder 32 | "John Dewey Reconsidered," Typescript n.d. |
| Folder 33 | "Leonard Nelson," Eulogy. Typescript n.d. |

| | |
|------------------|--|
| Folder 34 | Letter to the editor, <i>New Republic</i>, Relates to Conor Cruise O'Brien. Holograph n.d. |
| Folder 35 | "Lincoln and Gandhi," Typescript n.d. |
| Folder 36 | "Looking Ahead," Holograph n.d. |
| Folder 37 | "Marx: The Man, the Myth, and the System," n.d. Review of Robert Payne, <i>Marx</i>, and Shlomo Avineri, <i>The Political and Social Thought of Karl Marx</i>. Holograph (incomplete) |
| Folder 38 | "Marxism and the Enlightenment," Holograph n.d. |
| Folder 39 | "The Meaning of Berlin," Galleys and letter, 1948 n.d. |
| Folder 40 | "Memorandum on Future Projects," Holograph and typescript n.d. |
| Folder 41 | "Memorandum on De Tocqueville," Typescript outline n.d. |
| Folder 42 | "The Mode of Political Decision and the Mode of Economic Production," Holograph n.d. |
| Folder 1 | "Modern Problems and Perplexities: Smith, Marx, Freud, Einstein," Typescript n.d. |
| Folder 2 | "Morality, Psychiatry and Foreign Policy," Speech. Holograph and typescript (incomplete) n.d. |
| Folder 3 | "A More Difficult Struggle," Relates to Elliot Cohen. Typescript n.d. |
| Folder 4 | "The Mystery of the Moscow Trials," Typescript n.d. |
| Folder 5 | "The New Educational Ideal," Typescript n.d. |
| Folder 6 | "New Threats to Academic Freedom," Typescript n.d. |
| Folder 7 | "A Note on Anti-Intellectualism," <i>Partisan Review</i>, Galleys. Includes a letter by Lionel Trilling, 1956 n.d. |
| Folder 8 | "On Criticizing Dewey," Typescript and a letter by Ernest Nagel n.d. |
| Folder 9 | "On Guard!" n.d. Prepared for <i>Labor Action</i>. Relates to the American Workers Party. Typescript |
| Folder 10 | "On the Battlefield of Philosophy," n.d. Projected book; never completed. Typescript outline and description, typescript chapter entitled "Contemporary American Philosophy," and correspondence, n.d., 1973-1975 |
| Folder 11 | "The Open Society and Its Problems," Typescript n.d. |
| Folder 12 | "Peace, Freedom and Security," Holograph outline (incomplete) n.d. |
| Folder 13 | "Philosophical Perspectives on the Future of Man: (1) Hegel and Reason in History," Notes, holograph, and typescripts n.d. |
| Folder 14 | "Philosophical Perspectives on the Future of Man: (2) Karl Marx--Ideology and Alienation," Holograph and typescripts n.d. |
| Folder 15 | "Philosophical Perspectives on the Future of Man: (3) John Dewey--Intelligence and Human Freedom," Typescript n.d. |
| Folder 16 | "Philosophy," Typescript n.d. |
| Folder 17 | "Philosophy and Public Affairs," Holograph fragment with conference notes n.d. |
| Folder 18 | "Philosophy and Social Action," n.d. Review of Karl Pribram, <i>Conflicting Patterns of Thought</i>. Holograph |
| Folder 19 | "The Philosophy of John Dewey and Its Influence on Education," Typescript n.d. |
| Folder 20 | "Planning," Holograph n.d. |
| Folder 21 | "A Platonist in the Pragmatist's Garden," n.d. Review of Clarence I. Lewis, <i>Mind and the World Order</i>. Typescript |
| Folder 22 | "The Political Aspects of General or Complete Disarmament," Typescript n.d. |
| Folder 23 | "The Political Motivation of Fichte's Thought," Holograph and typescript n.d. |
| Folder 24 | "The Political Motivation of Marx's Thought," Typescript, outlines, clipping, notes, and bibliography n.d. |
| Folder 25 | "The Political Motivation of Schelling's Thought," Holograph and typescript n.d. |
| Folder 26 | "Political Necrophobia," n.d. Review of Margaret Halsey, <i>The Pseudo-Ethic</i>. Typescript |
| Folder 27 | "Possibility in History," Typescript n.d. |
| Folder 28 | "Professionalization vs. Politicization of the Universities," Holograph n.d. |
| Folder 29 | "Professor Sidney Hook Attacks Stalinism," <i>People's Forum</i>, Printed copy n.d. |
| Folder 30 | "Propositions," Typescript n.d. |
| Box 36, Folder 1 | "The Purpose and Nature of General Education," Typescript n.d. |
| Folder 2 | "Reflections on Europe," Typescript and clipping n.d. |
| Folder 3 | "Reflections on Freedom," Typescripts n.d. |

| | |
|------------------|---|
| Folder 4 | "Reflections on Important Themes," Holograph outline and a letter from Sidney Ratner relating to Sir John Hackett n.d. |
| Folder 5 | "The Rehabilitation of Hegel," Typescript n.d. |
| Folder 6 | "The Relation of Legal Systems to Social Change," Typescript n.d. |
| Folder 7 | "Religion and the Law," Holograph n.d. |
| Folder 8 | "Religion and Society," n.d Typescript |
| Folder 9 | "Religion and Society: A Rejoinder," Typescript n.d. |
| Folder 10 | "Report on Meyer: Unity of Theory and Practice in Marxist Dialectic," Typescript n.d. |
| Folder 11 | Review of Henry D. Aiken, <i>Predicament of the University</i> , Holograph, typescript, and a copy of an essay by Aiken n.d. |
| Folder 12 | Review of C. E. Ayres, <i>Toward a Reasonable Society: The Values of Industrial Civilization</i> , Holograph n.d. |
| Folder 13 | Review of George Benson and Thomas Engeman, <i>Amoral America</i> , Typescript n.d. |
| Folder 14 | Review of James Bryant Conant, <i>Education in a Divided World</i> , Typescript n.d. |
| Folder 15 | Review of Jerome Davis, <i>Capitalism and Its Culture</i> , Typescript n.d. |
| Folder 16 | Review of Lewis Feuer, <i>Einstein and the Generations of Science</i> , Typescript n.d. |
| Folder 17 | Review of William James, <i>Pragmatism</i> , Typescript n.d. |
| Folder 18 | Review of John Stuart Mill, <i>On Liberty</i> , Holograph outline n.d. |
| Folder 19 | Review of Hans Reichenbach, <i>Experience and Prediction: An Analysis of the Foundations and the Structure of Knowledge</i> , Notes and typescript n.d. |
| Folder 20 | Review of Harold Rugg, <i>The Great Technology, Social Chaos and the Public Mind</i> , Typescript n.d. |
| Folder 21 | Review of Leon Samson, <i>The American Mind: A Study in Socio- Analysis</i> , Typescript n.d. |
| Folder 22 | Review of Jean-Paul Sartre, <i>The Psychology of the Imagination</i> , Typescript n.d. |
| Folder 23 | Review of Paul Arthur Schilpp, ed., <i>The Philosophy of G. E. Moore</i> , Typescript n.d. |
| Folder 24 | "The Revival of Conservatism," Typescript n.d. |
| Folder 25 | "The Revival of Racialism Redivivus," n.d. Holograph, notes, and clippings, 1964-1968 |
| Folder 26 | "Richard Krygier: An Appreciation," Holograph n.d. |
| Folder 27 | "Russia in Retrospect," n.d. Review of Victor Chernov, <i>The Great Russian Revolution</i> . Typescript |
| Folder 28 | "The Russian Revolution and American Intellectuals," Holograph n.d. |
| Folder 29 | "Science and Freedom," Introduction to speech by Robert Sherwood. Holograph and typescript n.d. |
| Folder 30 | "Signposts," Projected book to be co-authored with others; never completed. Typescript outlines n.d. |
| Folder 31 | "Six Modern Concepts of Rationality," Typescript n.d. |
| Folder 32 | "Some Reflections on 'The Magic of Marxism' and 'The Next Stage of History,'" Typescript n.d. |
| Folder 33 | Speech, Relates to dissent and civil disorder. Holograph (incomplete) n.d. |
| Folder 34 | Speech, American Philosophical Association symposium on "The Future of Liberalism," New York. Clipping n.d. |
| Box 37, Folder 1 | Speech, Brandeis University, Notes and typescript n.d. |
| Folder 2 | Speech, Columbia University, Typescript n.d. |
| Folder 3 | Speech, Congress for Cultural Freedom meeting, Typewritten transcript n.d. |
| Folder 4 | Speech, Individual Liberty and the American Tradition Conference, Barnard College, Mimeograph n.d. |
| Folder 5 | Speech, New School for Social Research, Relates to the Warsaw uprising. Typescript n.d. |
| Folder 6 | Speech, University Centers for Rational Alternatives conference, Typescript n.d. |
| Folder 7 | Speech for a discussion entitled "The Philosophical Man", Typescript n.d. |
| Folder 8 | Speech in honor of Thomas Pollock, Holograph and typescript n.d. |
| Folder 9 | Speech on democracy, Typescript n.d. |
| Folder 10 | Speech on student protest, Holograph n.d. |
| Folder 11 | Speech on the Tamiment Institute, Holograph n.d. |
| Folder 12 | "Spengler's Philosophy of History," Typescript n.d. |

| | |
|-----------|--|
| Folder 13 | "The Strategy of Freedom," Holograph, notes, and printed background material relating to Russia and defense n.d. |
| Folder 14 | "The Strategy of Political Warfare," Typescript n.d. |
| Folder 15 | "The Supreme Court Runs Amok," Typescript n.d. |
| Folder 16 | "A Tale of Two Countries," Holograph (incomplete) n.d. |
| Folder 17 | "Theses on Feuerbach and Communism as the Ethics of Love," and "Arnold Ruge and Karl Marx," in <i>Images of Human Existence: The Marxist Image of Human Existence</i> , Printed table of contents n.d. |
| Folder 18 | "Tradition, Authority and Freedom," Typescript n.d. |
| Folder 19 | "The Tragic View of History," n.d. Review of Morris R. Cohen, <i>The Meaning of Human History</i> . Typescript |
| Folder 20 | "A Tribute to Max Nomad," Typescript n.d. |
| Folder 21 | Undergraduate English essays, City College of New York, Holograph and typescript n.d. |
| Folder 22 | Untitled autobiographical fragments, Holographs n.d. |
| Folder 23 | Untitled fragment on anarchism and violence, Holograph n.d. |
| Folder 24 | Untitled fragment on communism, Holograph n.d. |
| Folder 25 | Untitled fragment on God, Holograph n.d. |
| Folder 26 | Untitled fragment on human rights, Holograph n.d. |
| Folder 27 | Untitled fragment on human values and economic policy, n.d. Holograph with holograph invitation to Kenneth Arrow to participate in seminar scheduled for May 1966 |
| Folder 28 | Untitled fragment on Harold Laski, Holograph n.d. |
| Folder 29 | Untitled fragment on philosophy, Holograph outline of chapters for a book (?) n.d. |
| Folder 30 | Untitled fragment on Ezra Pound, Holograph n.d. |
| Folder 31 | Untitled fragment on Russia, Holograph n.d. |
| Folder 32 | Untitled fragment on Frederick L. Schuman, Typescript n.d. |
| Folder 33 | Untitled fragment on socialism, Holograph n.d. |
| Folder 34 | Untitled fragment on Stansfield Turner and the CIA, Typescript and notes n.d. |
| Folder 35 | Untitled fragment on universities, Typescript n.d. |
| Folder 36 | Untitled fragment on women on university faculties, Holograph n.d. |
| Folder 37 | Untitled fragments on civil liberties, Holographs n.d. |
| Folder 38 | Untitled fragments on Morris Cohen, Holographs and typescript n.d. |
| Folder 39 | Untitled fragments on communism in education, Holographs n.d. |
| Folder 40 | Untitled fragments on the Congress for Cultural Freedom, Holographs n.d. |
| Folder 41 | Untitled fragments on John Dewey, Holographs and typescript n.d. |
| Folder 42 | Untitled fragments on discrimination, Holograph n.d. |
| Folder 43 | Untitled fragments on education, Holographs and printed copy n.d. |
| Folder 44 | Untitled fragments on ethics, Holographs n.d. |
| Folder 45 | Untitled fragments on international relations, Holograph, typescripts, and printed copy n.d. |
| Folder 46 | Untitled fragments on Judaism, Holographs n.d. |
| Folder 47 | Untitled fragments on Jean-Paul Sartre and Karl Marx, Holographs n.d. |
| Folder 48 | Untitled writing on civil rights, Holograph n.d. |
| Folder 49 | Untitled writing on education, Typescript n.d. |
| Folder 50 | Untitled writing on foreign relations, Holograph n.d. |
| Folder 51 | Untitled writing on G. W. F. Hegel, Typescript n.d. |
| Folder 52 | Untitled writing on Corliss Lamont, Holograph n.d. |
| Folder 53 | Untitled writing on liberalism, Holograph n.d. |
| Folder 54 | Untitled writing on Shirley MacLaine and Ring Lardner, Jr., Holograph n.d. |
| Folder 55 | Untitled writing on Karl Marx, Holograph n.d. |
| Folder 56 | Untitled writing on nuclear weapons, Holograph n.d.. |
| Folder 57 | Untitled writing on official secrets, Holograph n.d. |
| Folder 58 | Untitled writing on perception, Typescript n.d. |
| Folder 59 | Untitled writing on Philip Rahv, Walter Phillips, and Edmund Wilson, Holograph n.d. |
| Folder 60 | Untitled writing on reason, Typescript n.d. |
| Folder 61 | Untitled writing on Julius and Ethel Rosenberg, Typescript n.d. |
| Folder 62 | Untitled writing on Russia, Typescript and holograph outline n.d. |

| | |
|------------------|--|
| Folder 63 | Untitled writing on science and the scientific method, Typescript n.d. |
| Folder 64 | Untitled writing on Stanford University, Typescript intended for insertion as a footnote n.d. |
| Folder 65 | Untitled writings on communism, Holographs, and typescript n.d. |
| Box 38, Folder 1 | "The Uses of Leisure: Enjoying Life or Killing Time?" Typescript n.d. |
| Folder 2 | "The Uses of Philosophy," Typescript, notes, and clipping, 1966 n.d. |
| Folder 3 | "Values in Contemporary Society," Holograph n.d. |
| Folder 4 | "The Ways of Things," n.d. Review of William P. Montague, <i>The Ways of Things</i>. Typescript |
| Folder 5 | "What Are the University Centers for Rational Alternatives?" <i>Measure</i>, Printed copy n.d. |
| Folder 6 | "What Has Modern Philosophy to Say?" Typescript n.d. |
| Folder 7 | "What Is Academic Freedom?" Typescript n.d. |
| Folder 8 | "What Is an Educated Person?" Typescript and letter, 1958 n.d. |
| Folder 9 | "What Is Class Consciousness?" Typescript n.d. |
| Folder 10 | "What Is Security?" Outlines, notes, holograph, typescript, and an annotated copy of Hook's article, "Security and Freedom" n.d. |
| Folder 11 | "What Means this Freedom?" Typescripts n.d. |
| Folder 12 | "Whither Socialism?" Typescript and galleys n.d. |
| Folder 13 | "Why Do I Read the <i>American Spectator</i>?" Typescript n.d. |
| Folder 14 | "The World's Foremost Statesman," Relates to Woodrow Wilson. Typescripts n.d. |
| Folder 15 | "The Young Hegelians," Typescript n.d. |
| Folder 16 | "The Best Man I Know," Holograph Feb. 7, 1917. |
| Folder 17 | "Love of Country," Holograph Feb. 7, 1917. |
| Folder 18 | Flyer relating to student elections, Printed copy ca. 1918. |
| Folder 19 | "The Pragmatic Conception of Truth and Error," Typescript 1920. |
| Folder 20 | "An Interpretation of My Self," Typescript Jan. 10, 1921. |
| Folder 21 | "Telluric Determinants of Culture," Undergraduate essay, City College of New York. Holograph 1922? |
| Folder 22 | "The Philosophy of Non-Resistance," <i>Open Court</i>, Printed copy Jan. 1922. |
| Folder 23 | "An Outline of Boas' <i>Mind of Primitive Man</i>," Undergraduate notes, City College of New York. Holograph Sept. 1922. |
| Folder 24 | "A Philosophical Dialogue," <i>Open Court</i>, Printed copy Oct. 1922. |
| Folder 25 | "Metaphysical Analysis," Typescript Oct. 20, 1925. |
| Folder 26 | "Some Political Motives in Hegel's Thought," Holograph, typescript, and correspondence with Vladimir G. Simkhovitch, 1926 1926. |
| Folder 27 | Review of Rebecca Cooper, <i>The Logical Influence of Hegel on Marx</i>, <i>Journal of Philosophy</i>, Printed copy Feb. 18, 1926. |
| Folder 28 | "The Metaphysics of <i>Leading Principles</i>," <i>Journal of Philosophy</i>, Printed copy April 1926. |
| Folder 29 | "Methodological Considerations in Primitive Art," <i>Open Court</i>, Printed copy June 1926. |
| Folder 30 | Notes on lectures by John Dewey on political theory, Columbia University, Typescript Sept. 29, 1926-Jan. 10, 1927. |
| Folder 31 | <i>The Metaphysics of Pragmatism</i>, 1927. Letters, 1927-1935 |
| Folder 32 | "The Ethics of Suicide," <i>International Journal of Ethics</i>, Printed copy and letters, 1926-1927. Jan. 1927. |
| Folder 33 | "Freedom," <i>Open Court</i>, Printed copy Feb. 1927. |
| Box 39, Folder 1 | "Categorical Analysis and Pragmatic-Realism," <i>Journal of Philosophy</i>, Printed copy March 31, 1927. |
| Folder 2 | "The Metaphysics of the Instrument," <i>Monist</i>, Printed copies July-Oct. 1927. |
| Folder 3 | "The Irrationality of the Irrational," <i>Journal of Philosophy</i>, Letter, 1927 Aug. 4, 1927. |
| Folder 4 | "Teaching as a Calling," <i>Progress</i>, Printed copy Nov. 1927. |
| Folder 5 | "Marx and Freud: Oil and Water," <i>Open Court</i>, Typescript, printed copy, and correspondence with Max Eastman and another, 1927-1975 Jan. 1928. |
| Folder 6 | "The Philosophy of Dialectical Materialism," <i>Journal of Philosophy</i>, Printed copies March 1-15, 1928. |

| | |
|------------------|---|
| Folder 7 | "Marxism, Metaphysics, and Modern Science," <i>Modern Quarterly</i> , May-Aug. 1928. Review of Max Eastman, <i>Marx, Lenin, and the Science of Revolution</i> . Printed copy |
| Folder 8 | "German Philosophy and Politics from " ca. 1928-1929. Progress report to the Guggenheim Foundation. Typescript 1835 to 1842, |
| Folder 9 | "Russia from the Side-lines," Typescript (incomplete) 1929? |
| Folder 10 | "A Pragmatic Critique of the Historico-Genetic Method," in <i>Essays in Honor of John Dewey</i> , Typescript and printed copy 1929. |
| Folder 11 | "What Is Dialectic?" <i>Journal of Philosophy</i> , Printed copy Feb. 14-28, 1929. |
| Folder 12 | "Hegel's Staatsidee," <i>Journal of Philosophy</i> , Sept. 12, 1929. Review of Julius Lowenstein, <i>Hegels Staatsidee</i> . Letter, 1937 |
| Folder 13 | "A Critique of Ethical Realism," <i>International Journal of Ethics</i> , Printed copy and letters, 1929-1930 Jan. 1930. |
| Box 40, Folder 1 | "A Personal Impression of Contemporary German Philosophy," <i>Journal of Philosophy</i> , Printed copy and correspondence with Gordon Allport, Hans Reichenbach, Philip Wheelwright, and others, 1930 March 13, 1930. |
| Folder 2 | "Revolt against Dualism," <i>New Republic</i> , June 1930. Review of Arthur Lovejoy, <i>Revolt against Dualism</i> . Letter, 1930 |
| Folder 3 | "Husserl's Phenomenological Idealism," <i>Journal of Philosophy</i> , July 3, 1930. Review of Edmund Husserl, <i>Formale und Transzendente Logik</i> . Letter, 1930 |
| Folder 4 | "Contemporary American Philosophy," <i>New Republic</i> , July 16, 1930. Review of George P. Adams and William Pepperell Montague, ed., <i>Contemporary American Philosophy: Personal Statements</i> . Printed copy |
| Folder 5 | "The Philosophy of Morris R. Cohen," <i>New Republic</i> , Printed copy and letters by Bruce Bliven and others, 1930 July 23, 1930. |
| Folder 6 | "The American Road to Culture," <i>Current History</i> , Oct. 1930. Review of George S. Counts, <i>The American Road to Culture</i> . Typescript |
| Folder 7 | "Capitalism and Protestantism," <i>Nation</i> , Oct. 29, 1930. Review of Max Weber, <i>The Protestant Ethic and the Spirit of Capitalism</i> . Printed copy |
| Folder 8 | "The Meaning of Marxism," <i>Modern Quarterly</i> , Contribution to a symposium. Printed copy Dec. 1930. |
| Folder 9 | "The Non-Sense of the Whole," <i>Modern Quarterly</i> , Review, and letters by S. Klyce and George B. Vetter, 1931 Dec. 1930. |
| Folder 10 | "Psychology," Holograph and notes 1931. |
| Folder 11 | "The Psychology of Socialism," <i>Current History</i> , Jan. 1931. Review of Henri de Man, <i>The Psychology of Socialism</i> . Typescript and printed copy |
| Folder 12 | "John Dewey and His Critics," <i>New Republic</i> , Typescript June 3, 1931. |
| Folder 13 | "Towards the Understanding of Karl Marx," <i>Symposium</i> , Printed copy, clipping, and letters by Malcolm Cowley, Felix Frankfurter, H. M. Kallen, Arthur G. McDowell, Meyer Schapiro and others, 1931-1932. July 1931. |
| Folder 14 | "Marx and Darwinism," <i>New Republic</i> , Letter by Charles A. Beard, 1931 July 29, 1931. |
| Folder 15 | "Experimental Logic," <i>Mind</i> , Printed copy, and letters by G. E. Moore, Harry Overstreet, Roscoe Pound, Meyer Schapiro, Harold R. Smart, and others, 1931-1932 Oct. 1931. |
| Folder 16 | "The Metaphysics of Experience," <i>New Republic</i> , Nov. 4, 1931. Review of John Dewey, <i>Philosophy and Civilization</i> . Typescript and printed copy (incomplete) |
| Folder 17 | "A Call to Defend Academic Freedom and Students' Rights," (co-authored with others). Printed copy 1932 |
| Folder 18 | "Hegel's Intent," <i>Philosophical Review</i> , Jan. 1932. Review of Theodor L. Haering, <i>Hegel: Sein Wollen und Sein Werk: Eine Chronologische Entwicklungsgeschichte der Gedanken und der Sprache Hegels</i> , Vol. I. Typescript |
| Folder 19 | "Reason and Nature: The Metaphysics of Scientific Method," <i>Journal of Philosophy</i> , Jan. 7, 1932. Review of Morris R. Cohen, <i>Reason and Nature</i> . Holographs, typescript, printed copy, draft letter to contributors with list, and letters by Cohen, Paul Weiss and others, 1932 |
| Folder 20 | "Pictures of the Past," <i>Saturday Review</i> , April 30, 1932. Review of M. N. Pokrovsky, <i>History of Russia</i> , Vol. I. Typescript |
| Folder 21 | "Charles Peirce: Collected Papers," <i>Current History</i> , May 1932. Review of <i>Collected Papers of Charles Peirce</i> . Typescript and letter, 1931 |

-
- Folder 22 "The Contemporary Significance of Hegel's Philosophy," *Philosophical Review*, Printed copy, and letters by Theodore B. Brameld and others, 1932 May 1932.
- Folder 23 "Hegel and Marx in Continuity," *Modern Quarterly*, Letter by Meyer Schapiro, 1932 Summer 1932.
- Folder 24 "Half-Baked Communism," *Nation*, June 8, 1932. Review of Robert Briffault, *Breakdown: The Collapse of Traditional Civilization*. Printed copy, printed copies of comments by Briffault and others, and letter by Brand Blanshard, 1932
- Folder 25 "Hegel's Phenomenology of Mind," *Journal of Philosophy*, June 23, 1932. Review of G. W. F. Hegel, *Phenomenology of Mind*. Printed copy
- Folder 26 "Myth, Fact, and Poetry of Soviet Russia," *Nation*, Sept. 14, 1932. Review of Waldemar Gurian, *Bolshevism: Theory and Practice*, Joseph Freeman, *The Soviet Worker*, Waldo Frank, *Dawn in Russia*, and George S. Counts, Luigi Villari, Malcolm C. Rorty and Newton D. Baker, *Bolshevism, Fascism, and Capitalism*. Printed copy
- Folder 27 *Culture and the Crisis: An Open Letter to the Writers, Artists, Teachers, Physicians, Engineers, Scientists and Other Professional Workers of America*, (co-authored with other members of the League of Professional Groups for Foster and Ford). Pamphlet. Printed copy and letter by Frederick L. Schuman, 1960 Oct. 1932
- Folder 28 "The Marxist Interpretation of History," Printed program announcement Nov. 27, 1932.
- Folder 29 "Materialism," *Encyclopaedia of the Social Sciences*, Holograph, typescript and correspondence, 1932 1933.
- Box 41, Folder 1 Open letter to President Franklin D. Roosevelt, (co-authored with 34 others). Relates to Soviet-American relations. Printed copy 1933
- Folder 2 Speech, Relates to Karl Marx. Holograph 1933.
Towards the Understanding of Karl Marx, 1933
- Folder 3 General. Notes by Hook, promotional leaflet, and reviews, 1933-1934
- Folder 4 Correspondence with John Anderson, Newton Arvin, Louis D. Brandeis, Morris R. Cohen, George S. Counts, R. Palme Dutt, Abe Edel, Abram L. Harris, Will Herberg, D. Liberson, Alfred Rosmer, Morris U. Schappes, Roy Wood Sellars, Bernhard J. Stern, Edmund Wilson and others, 1932-1984
- Folder 5 Untitled writing, Reply to V. J. Jerome's article "Unmasking an American Revisionist of Marxism." Holograph 1933.
- Folder 6 Interview, Typewritten transcript and printed copy March 11, 1933.
- Folder 7 "Marxism: Dogma or Method?" *Nation*, Typescript, printed copy, clipping, and letters by Horace L. Friess and another, 1933 March 15, 1933.
- Folder 8 "The Marxian Dialectic," *New Republic*, Printed letter to the editor by W. C. Mallalieu relating to Hook's article March 22, 1933.
- Folder 9 "Against the Fascist Terror in Germany," *New Masses*, Contribution to symposium. Printed copy April 1933.
- Folder 10 "Russia in Solution," *Saturday Review*, April 8, 1933. Review of Leon Trotsky, *The History of the Russian Revolution*, Vols. II and III. Printed copy and letter, 1932
- Folder 11 "Why the German Student Is Fascist," *Student Outlook*, Printed copy May 1933.
- Folder 12 "Philosophy and Social Action," Speech, New York University. Notes and press release May 18, 1933.
- Folder 13 "Education and Politics," *New Republic*, May 24, 1933. Review of John L. Childs and John Dewey, ed., *The Educational Frontier*. Typescript
- Folder 14 "Science and the Crisis," *Nation*, June 21, 1933. Review of H. L. Levy, *The Universe of Science*, and Mary Adams, ed., *Science and the Changing World*. Printed copy
- Folder 15 "Revolutionist's Symposium," *Nation*, June 28, 1933. Review of Samuel D. Schmalhausen, ed., *Recovery through Revolution*. Printed copy
- Folder 16 "Correspondence: Trotzky and Sidney Hook," *Nation*, Letter to the editor in reply to comments by Leon Trotsky on Hook's article "Marxism: Dogma or Method?" Typescript, printed copy, and typescript and printed copies of the letter by Trotskii, 1933 July 5, 1933.
- Folder 17 "De Libris: Disputatio," *City College Alumnus*, Sept. 1933. Letter to the editor relating to a review by David P. Berenberg of Hook's book *Towards the Understanding of Karl Marx*. Printed copy, and printed copy of Berenberg's review, 1933
-

| | |
|------------------|---|
| Folder 18 | "Theories of Social Determinism," <i>Scientia</i> , Printed copy Dec. 1933. |
| Folder 19 | <i>The Meaning of Marx: A Symposium</i> , 1934 (co-author with Bertrand Russell, John Dewey, Morris R. Cohen and Sherwood Eddy). Pamphlet. Printed copy, correspondence, and printed articles by L. Rudas, "The Meaning of Sidney Hook," 1935-1951 |
| Folder 20 | "Is Marxism Compatible with Christianity?" <i>Christian Register</i> , Printed copy and letter, 1934 Feb. 15, 1934. |
| Folder 21 | "The Nature of Discourse," <i>Saturday Review</i> , March 10, 1934. Review of Alfred Korzybksi, <i>Science and Sanity: An Introduction to Non-Aristotelian Systems and General Semantics</i> . Typescript, printed copy, and letter by Korzybksi, 1934-1941 |
| Folder 22 | "Communism without Dogmas," <i>Modern Monthly</i> , Letters by E. F. Carritt, V. J. McGill and Allen Stiller, 1934 April 1934. |
| Folder 23 | "What is Materialism?" <i>Journal of Philosophy</i> , Printed copy April 26, 1934. |
| Folder 24 | "The Role of the Educator," <i>Student Outlook</i> , Printed copy May 1934. |
| Folder 25 | "Marxism and Democracy: Some Notes on the Draft Program of the A. W. P.," <i>Labor Action</i> , Printed copy May 1, 1934. |
| Folder 26 | "Sidney Hook Replies," <i>Commonwealth College Fortnightly</i> , June 15, 1934. Letter to the editor in reply to a review by William Cunningham of Hook's book <i>Towards the Understanding of Karl Marx</i> . Printed copy. Includes printed copies of the review by Cunningham and of comments by Paul Evans on Hook's reply |
| Folder 27 | "The Fallacy of the Theory of Social Fascism," <i>Modern Monthly</i> , Printed copy, and letter by Meyer Schapiro, 1934 July 1934. |
| Folder 28 | Letter to the editor, <i>New Republic</i> , (date written). Relates to Lincoln Steffens. Typescript Aug. 4, 1934 |
| Folder 29 | "The Challenge of the Social Order to the Curriculum of the Liberal Arts College," Speech, National Council on Religion in Higher Education, Colgate- Rochester Divinity School, Rochester, N.Y. Printed copy Sept. 1934. |
| Folder 30 | "An Open Letter to Lincoln Steffens," <i>Modern Monthly</i> , Printed copy Sept. 1934. |
| Box 42, Folder 1 | "On Workers' Democracy," <i>Modern Monthly</i> , Printed copy, printed copies of responses by Will Herberg and M. Rieve, and letters by Paul Mattick, Paul Porter, Meyer Schapiro and Allen Stiller, 1934-1935 Oct. 1934. |
| Folder 2 | "The Importance of a Point of View," <i>Social Frontier</i> , Two-part article. Printed copy Oct.-Nov. 1934. |
| Folder 3 | "The Democratic and Dictatorial Aspects of Communism," <i>International Conciliation</i> , Printed copy and letters, 1934-1935 Dec. 1934. |
| Folder 4 | "Karl Marx and Moses Hess," <i>New International</i> , Clipping, and correspondence with Jack Nusan Porter, 1981 Dec. 1934. |
| Folder 5 | <i>American Philosophy Today and Tomorrow</i> , 1935 (co-editor with Horace M. Kallen). Review, printed excerpt entitled "Experimental Naturalism," and correspondence with Irwin Edman, George Santayana, Frederick J. E. Woodbridge and others, 1933-1948 |
| Folder 6 | "Reply to Professor Cohen," <i>Student Outlook</i> , Feb. 1935. Reply to Morris R. Cohen's review of Hook's book <i>Towards the Understanding of Karl Marx</i> . Printed copy and printed copy of Cohen's article |
| Folder 7 | "A Philosophic Pathfinder," <i>Nation</i> , Feb. 13, 1935. Review of George H. Mead, <i>Mind, Self and Society</i> . Printed copy |
| Folder 8 | "Interpreting Soviet Russia," <i>Saturday Review</i> , Feb. 16, 1935. Review of Julius Hecker, <i>Moscow Dialogues</i> , Julius Hecker, <i>Russian Sociology</i> , Julius Hecker, <i>Religion and Communism</i> , Julius Hecker, <i>The Communist's Answer to the World's Needs</i> , James Bunyan and H. H. Fisher, <i>The Bolshevik Revolution, 1917-1918</i> , and Maurice Parmelee, <i>Bolshevism, Fascism and the Liberal-Democratic State</i> . Typescript and printed copy |
| Folder 9 | "Marxism and Religion," <i>Modern Monthly</i> , Printed copy March 1935. |
| Folder 10 | "Our Philosophers," <i>Current History</i> , Letter, 1935 March 1935. |
| Folder 11 | "Literature of Revolt: A Reply to Professor Cohen - II," <i>Student Outlook</i> , May 1935. Reply to a review by Morris R. Cohen of Hook's book <i>Towards the Understanding of Karl Marx</i> . Printed copy, and printed copy of rebuttal by Cohen, 1935 |

-
- Folder 12 "Philosophical Burlesque: On Some Stalinist Antics in Philosophy," *Modern Monthly*, Printed copy, and letter by Edward Conze, 1935 May 1935.
- Folder 13 "Manners and Morals of Apache-Radicalism," *Modern Monthly*, Response to comments by Will Herberg on Hook's article "On Workers' Democracy." Printed copy, and printed copy of reply by Herberg, 1935 June 1935.
- Folder 14 "Middle-Class Patterns of European Fascism," Speech, Conference of the League for Industrial Democracy. Holograph and typescript June 12, 1935.
- Folder 15 "Saint Stalin," *Modern Monthly*, Nov. 16, 1935. Review of Henri Barbusse, *Stalin*. Typescript, printed copy, review by Kenneth Burke, and letter to Burke, n.d.
- Folder 16 "The Religion of Reason," ca. 1936. Review of Bertrand Russell, *Religion and Science*. Printed copy
- Folder 17 *From Hegel to Marx, 1936*
General. Contract agreement and correspondence with Edgar S. Brightman, Edward Conze, A. D. Lindsay, Yasokichi Ono, Meyer Schapiro, Eliseo Vivas and others, 1936-1987
- Folder 18 Reviews, 1936-1963
- Folder 19 "Introduction to Dialectical Materialism," *Nation*, March 4, 1936. Review of August Thalheimer, *Introduction to Dialectical Materialism*. Typescript and letters by Jim Cork, Phil Magg and George Simpson, 1936
- Folder 20 "The Faith of a Scientist," *New Republic*, April 1, 1936. Review of Bertrand Russell, *Religion and Science*. Typescript and printed copy
- Folder 21 Letter to the editor, *Plebe*, (date written). Relates to J. D. Bernal. Typescript April 27, 1936
- Folder 22 "Social Masks and Social Facts," *New Republic*, May 1936. Review of Thurman Arnold, *The Symbols of Government*. Letter by Arnold, 1936
- Folder 23 "Sidney Hook Writes to Board," *C.C.N.Y. Union Teacher*, Letter to the editor relating to Morris U. Schappes. Mimeographed copy and letters by Schappes and another, 1936 May 18, 1936.
- Folder 24 "The Prophetic Trotsky," *Saturday Review*, July 11, 1936. Review of Leon Trotsky, *The Third International after Lenin*. Typescript and printed copy
- Folder 25 "New Trend in Philosophy," *Nation*, Aug. 22, 1936. Review of George H. Mead, *Movements of Thought in the Nineteenth Century*. Printed copy
- Folder 26 Introduction to Paul Sering, "What is Folksocialism? A Critical Analysis," *New Frontiers*, Printed copy, and letters by Sering and another, 1937 Dec. 1936.
- Folder 27 "Philosophy in Action," *Opinion*, Dec. 1936. Review of Horace M. Kallen, *The Decline and Rise of the Consumer: A Philosophy of Consumer Cooperation*. Printed copy
- Folder 28 "The Philosophical Implications of Economic Planning," in Findlay MacKenzie, ed., *Planned Society, Yesterday, Today and Tomorrow*, 1937. Printed copy, review, and correspondence, 1937-1958
- Folder 29 "Marxism and Values," *Marxist Quarterly*, Printed copy, and letter by Lewis Corey, 1936 Jan.-March 1937.
- Folder 30 Letter to the editor, *New York Times*, (date written). Relates to charges made against Leon Trotsky in the Moscow Trials. Typescript Feb. 3, 1937
- Folder 31 "Wandlungen der Weltanschauung," *Journal of Philosophy*, March 1937. Review of Karl Joel, *Wandlungen der Weltanschauung: Eine Philosophie: Geschichte als Geschichtsphilosophie*. Typescript
- Folder 32 "Dialectic and Nature," *Marxist Quarterly*, Printed copy and correspondence with Mortimer J. Adler, Andrew Dresden, Horace M. Kallen, Felix Kaufmann, and others, 1937-1977 April-June 1937.
- Folder 33 "A Philosopher on Movie Censorship," *Saturday Review*, May 15, 1937. Review of Mortimer J. Adler, *Art and Prudence: A Study in Practical Philosophy*. Printed copy
- Folder 34 "Both their Houses," *New Republic*, Letter to the editor relating to comments by Malcolm Cowley on the Moscow Trials. Printed copy June 2, 1937.
- Folder 35 "History in Swing Rhythm," *Nation*, July 10, 1937. Review of Pitirim Sorokin, *Social and Cultural Dynamics*. Typescript, galleys, and printed copy with note, 1937-1987
- Box 43, Folder 1 "Socialism for a Democracy," *Saturday Review*, Aug. 28, 1937. Review of Harry W. Laidler, *American Socialism*. Printed copy
-

-
- Folder 2 "Liberalism and the Case of Leon Trotsky," *Southern Review*, Printed copy and letter, 1937. Includes printed copies of an exchange of letters to the editor by Hook, Carleton Beals, Frederick L. Schuman, and James T. Farrell Fall 1937.
- Folder 3 "Fantasia on the Left," *Nation*, Sept. 11, 1937. Review of Albert Weisbord, *The Conquest of Power*. Printed copy
- Folder 4 "Seeking Truth about Trotsky," *New York Herald Tribune*, Oct. 10, 1937. Review of Preliminary Commission of Inquiry, *The Case of Leon Trotsky: Report of Hearings on the Charges Made Against Him in the Moscow Trials*. Printed copy
- Folder 5 "Worlds of Chance," *Nation*, Oct. 23, 1937. Review of Edward Gleason Spaulding, *A World of Chance*. Printed copy
- Folder 6 "Promise without Dogma: A Social Philosophy for Jews," *Menorah Journal*, Printed copy, clipping, printed comments by Shlomo Grodzensky, and letters by Babette Deutsch, John Dewey, Henry Hurwitz, Horace M. Kallen, S. Perlman and others, 1937 Oct.-Dec. 1937.
- Folder 7 "The Technique of Mystification," *Partisan Review*, Dec. 1937. Review of Kenneth Burke, *Attitudes towards History*. Printed copies (one with annotations), and letters, 1937-1981
- Folder 8 "Ends and Means," *Nation*, Dec. 11, 1937. Review of Aldous Huxley, *Ends and Means*. Printed copy, and letters by A. J. Muste and Lionel Trilling, 1937
- Folder 9 Letter to the editor, *Nation*, (date written). Relates to Benjamin Stolberg. Typescript, and letters by Stolberg, Louis Adamic and Edmund Wilson, 1938 1938
- Folder 10 "Is Mr. Burke Serious?" *Partisan Review*, Exchange with Kenneth Burke relating to Hook's review "The Technique of Mystification." Printed copy, and printed copy of Burke's comments, 1938 Jan. 1938.
- Folder 11 "Storm Signals in American Philosophy," *Virginia Quarterly Review*, Typescript, printed copy, advertisement, and letter, 1937 Jan. 1938.
- Folder 12 "The Ways of Philosophy," *Nation*, Jan. 8, 1938. Review of Irwin Edman, *Four Ways of Philosophy*. Letter by Edman, 1938
- Folder 13 "Metaphysics and Social Attitudes: A Reply," *Social Frontier*, Reply to an article by Brand Blanshard. Printed copy, and printed copy of Blanshard's article, 1937 Feb. 1938.
- Folder 14 "Zweiter Entfer oyf der Frage: Zie Leybt in sich Izt die Sowietische Arbeiter Besser, wie die Arbeiter in andere Lender?" *Der Tog*, Printed copy, typescript draft in English, and letter, 1938 Feb. 7, 1938.
- Folder 15 "Broun vs. Dewey," *New Republic*, Feb. 16, 1938. Letter to the editor relating to Heywood Broun. Unabridged printed copy (printed in *Workers Age*), and correspondence, 1938
- Folder 16 "Corliss Lamont: Friend of the G.P.U.," *Modern Monthly*, Mimeograph, printed copy, and correspondence with Alfred Bingham, V. F. Calverton, Corliss Lamont, Norman Thomas and others, 1938 March 1938.
- Folder 17 "Logic, Politics, and Plain Decency," *Social Frontier*, Printed copy March 1938.
- Folder 18 "The Moscow Frame-Up: A Logical Analysis," Radio address, WEVD, New York City. Printed copy, and letter, 1938 March 26, 1938.
- Folder 19 "The Politician's Handbook: A Review," *University of Chicago Law Review*, April 1938. Review of Thurman Arnold, *The Folklore of Capitalism*. Printed copy
"Neither Myth nor Power," *University of Chicago Law Review*, Response by Hook to a reply by Thurman Arnold to Hook's review "The Politician's Handbook: A Review." Printed copy, printed copy of Arnold's comments, and letters by George S. Counts, Ferdinand Lundberg, George Sabine, Norman Thomas and others, 1938-1939 April 1938.
- Folder 20 "Relevant Issues Restated," *Social Frontier*, Reply to comments by Brand Blanshard on Hook's article "Metaphysics and Social Attitudes: A Reply." Printed copy, and printed copy of Blanshard's article, 1938 April 1938.
- Folder 21 "Some Social Uses and Abuses of Semantics," *Partisan Review*, Printed copy and correspondence, 1938-1951 April 1938.
- Folder 22 "The Baptism of Aristotle and Marx," *Nation*, April 9, 1938. Review of Mortimer J. Adler, *What Man Has Made of Man: A Study of the Consequences of Platonism and Positivism in Psychology*. Printed copy
-

| | |
|------------------|--|
| Folder 23 | "Thoughts in Season," <i>Socialist Review</i> , Printed copy May-June 1938. |
| Folder 24 | "Democracy as a Way of Life," <i>Southern Review</i> , Printed copy and letter by Henry Hurwitz, 1938 Summer 1938. |
| Folder 25 | "Science and the New Obscurantism," <i>Modern Quarterly</i> , Printed copy, and letters by Lancelot Hogben and George Sabine, 1938 Fall 1938. |
| Folder 26 | "Democratic Way of Life," <i>Menorah Journal</i> , Letters by Saul Padover and another, 1938-1939 Oct. 1938. |
| Folder 27 | Letter to the editor, <i>New Republic</i> , (date written). Relates to Malcolm Cowley. Typescript and letter, 1938 Oct. 31, 1938 |
| Folder 28 | "Where the News Ends," <i>New Leader</i> , Guest column in place of Eugene Lyons. Printed copy Nov. 26, 1938. |
| Folder 29 | Letter to the editor, <i>W.S.C. Bulletin</i> , (date written). Relates to democracy. Typescript Dec. 16, 1938 |
| Folder 30 | "Critical Analysis as a Method of Radio Education," <i>School and Society</i> , Letter, 1939 Dec. 31, 1938. |
| Folder 31 | "Democracy as a Way of Life," in J. N. Andrews and C. A. Marsden, ed., <i>Tomorrow in the Making</i> , Letter, 1938 1939. |
| Folder 32 | <i>John Dewey: An Intellectual Portrait</i> , 1939. Promotional flyer, reviews, and correspondence with Charles A. Beard, John L. Childs, Morris R. Cohen, Felix Frankfurter, Lessing A. Kahn, Gail Kennedy, M. C. Otto, Benjamin Stolberg and others, 1939-1976 |
| Folder 33 | Speeches, Committee for Cultural Freedom meetings, Typescripts 1939. |
| Folder 34 | "Reflections on the Russian Revolution," <i>Southern Review</i> , Winter 1939. Review of Leon Trotsky, <i>The Revolution Betrayed</i> . Printed copy, clipping, and letter by Cleanth Brooks, Jr., n.d. |
| Folder 35 | "A Challenge to the Liberal-Arts College," <i>Journal of Higher Education</i> , Printed copy, and letters by Paul Klapper and another, 1939 Jan. 1939. |
| Folder 36 | "Anatomy of the Popular Front," <i>Partisan Review</i> , Spring 1939. Review of Max Lerner, <i>It Is Later Than You Think</i> . Printed copy and letter, 1939 |
| Folder 37 | "Abstractions in Social Inquiry," <i>Illinois Law Review</i> , Printed copy May 1939. |
| Folder 38 | "The Fetishism of Power," <i>Nation</i> , May 13, 1939. Review of Gaetano Mosca, <i>The Ruling Classes</i> . Typescript, printed copy, and letter, 1939 |
| Box 44, Folder 1 | Letter to the editor, <i>New York Times</i> , (date written). Relates to the Committee for Cultural Freedom. Press release May 15, 1939 |
| Folder 2 | Statement, (co-author with other members of the Committee for Cultural Freedom). Printed copy May 29, 1939 |
| Folder 3 | "Soviet Union a Totalitarian Dictatorship Just as Is Germany," <i>New York Post</i> , Letter to the editor relating to Corliss Lamont. Printed copy June 7, 1939. |
| Folder 4 | Letter to the editor, <i>Nation</i> , Relates to comments by Freda Kirchwey on the Committee for Cultural Freedom. Typescript and correspondence with Kirchwey, 1939 June 17, 1939. |
| Folder 5 | "Hook Warns against Forgery Tactics of Totalitarian Agents," <i>New Leader</i> , Letter to the editor relating to fraudulent mailings. Printed copy June 24, 1939. |
| Folder 6 | "Dialectic in Social and Historical Inquiry," <i>Journal of Philosophy</i> , Letter, 1939 July 6, 1939. |
| Folder 7 | "The Importance of John Dewey in Modern Thought," <i>Modern Quarterly</i> , Typescript and printed copy Fall 1939. |
| Folder 8 | "The Totalitarian Mind: Need for Militant Liberalism Opposed to the Hitler-Stalinists," <i>New York Post</i> , Letter to the editor relating to the manifesto of the Committee for Cultural Freedom. Printed copy Sept. 2, 1939. |
| Folder 9 | "Salute to John Dewey!" <i>Call</i> , Printed copy Oct. 27, 1939. |
| Folder 10 | "John Dewey at Eighty," <i>New Leader</i> , Printed copy Oct. 28, 1939. |
| Folder 11 | "Two Writers Debate Russia," <i>Call</i> , Exchange with Upton Sinclair. Printed copy and typescript by Sinclair, 1939 Oct.-Nov. 1939. |
| Folder 12 | "The Art of Crypto-Stalinism: Its Theory and Practice," <i>New Leader</i> , Typescript and holograph by Hook in reply to George Soule, typescript copy of a response by Soule, and correspondence with Soule, 1939-1940 Nov. 18, 1939. |

-
- Folder 13 "Upton Sinclair vs. Sidney Hook: The Debate on Russia Grows Warmer," *Call*, Continuation of exchange with Upton Sinclair. Printed copy, correspondence with Sinclair, and a printed copy of an open letter by David Sinclair, 1938-1939 Nov. 18, 1939.
- Folder 14 "Academic Freedom and 'The Trojan Horse' in American Education," *American Association of University Professors Bulletin*, Printed copy and letter, 1939 Dec. 1939.
- Folder 15 "Dies Committee Technique," *New York Times*, Printed copy Dec. 24, 1939.
- Folder 16 "'Liberal, Rational Man': Three Answers," *Common Sense*, Printed copy 1940.
- Folder 17 *Reason, Social Myths and Democracy*, 1940. Printed excerpt entitled "Dialectic and Nature," reviews, and correspondence with Irwin Edman, Will Herberg, Victor Serge and others, 1940-1966
- Folder 18 "Hegel," *Philosophical Review*, Jan. 1940. Review of Theodor L. Haering, *Hegel: Sein Wollen und Sein Werk: Eine Chronologische Entwicklungsgeschichte der Gedanken und der Sprache Hegels*, Vol. II. Typescript
- Folder 19 "Unreconstructed Fellow-Travelers," *Call*, Typescript and printed copy Jan. 13, 1940.
- Folder 20 "An Attack on Freedom," *New York Herald Tribune*, Letter to the editor relating to Bertrand Russell. Printed copy March 9, 1940.
- Folder 21 "Socialists Face Need of Unified Action," *New Leader*, Printed copy March 9, 1940.
- Folder 22 "What Stalin Wrote," *New York Herald Tribune*, April 7, 1940. Review of M. R. Werner, ed., *Stalin's Kampf*. Typescripts
- Folder 23 "Prof. Hook to Prof. Schuman," *Saturday Review*, April 20, 1940. Relates to the review by Frederick L. Schuman of M. R. Werner, ed., *Stalin's Kampf*. Printed copy, and printed copy of Schuman's review (incomplete)
- Folder 24 "The Integral Humanism of Jacques Maritain," *Partisan Review*, May-June 1940. Review of Jacques Maritain, *True Humanism*. Notes, and letter by Van Wyck Brooks, 1940
- Folder 25 "Alexander Goldenweiser: Three Tributes," *Modern Quarterly*, Printed copy Summer 1940.
- Folder 26 Letter to the editor, *New York Times*, (date written). Relates to the Communist Party, U.S.A. Typescript June 4, 1940
- Folder 27 "Is Nazism a Social Revolution? Germany's 'State Ownership' Is Bureaucracy's Counter Revolt," *New Leader*, Printed copy, and printed reply by Felix Morrow, 1940 July 20, 1940.
- Folder 28 "Socialism, Common Sense and the War: 'Leftist' War Stand Ignores Consequences to Socialists' Struggles if Hitler Wins," *New Leader*, Printed copy, clipping, and letters by Meyer Schapiro, 1940 Aug. 31, 1940.
- Folder 29 Untitled writing, Relates to the American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom. Typescript Sept. 24, 1940.
- Folder 30 Review of James Feibelman, *Positive Democracy*, *Journal of Philosophy*, Typescript Sept. 26, 1940.
- Folder 31 "Thinkers Who Prepared for Revolution," *New York Herald Tribune*, Sept. 29, 1940. Review of Edmund Wilson, *To the Finland Station: A Study in the Writing and Acting of History*. Printed copy
- Folder 32 "Metaphysics, War and the Intellectuals," *Menorah Journal*, Oct. 1940. Review of Lewis Mumford, *Faith for Living*, Archibald MacLeish, *The Irresponsibles*, and Waldo Frank, *Chart for Rough Water*. Letters by Bruce Bliven, Henry Hurwitz, Horace M. Kallen, Lewis Mumford, Edmund Wilson and others, 1940
- Folder 33 "Engels as Scientist," *Nation*, Oct. 10, 1940. Review of Friedrich Engels, *The Dialectics of Nature*. Letter, 1940
- Folder 34 "The New Medievalism," *New Republic*, Reply to Mortimer J. Adler. Mimeograph, printed copies, clipping, and correspondence with Carl Becker, Van Wyck Brooks, W. J. Crozier, Irwin Edman, Arthur S. Murphy, Harlow Shapley, Edward Shils and others, 1940-1941 Oct. 28, 1940.
- Box 45, Folder 1 "A Democratic Survival," *New York Herald Tribune*, Dec. 1, 1940. Review of Emil Lederer, *State of the Masses*. Printed copy
- Folder 2 "The Strange Career of Frederick L. Schuman: A Case Study in Fellow-Traveling," Written for Frank Trager. Notes and typescript ca. 1940-1941.
-

-
- Folder 3 " *Out of the Night Uncovers Underworld of a Rotted Religion*," *New Leader*, Feb. 15, 1941. Review of Jan Valtin, *Out of the Night*. Typescript, printed copy, and letter by Benjamin Stolberg, 1941
- Folder 4 "The Late Mr. Tate," *Southern Review*, Holograph notes, typescript, and correspondence with I. A. Richards and another, 1941-1987 Spring 1941.
- Folder 5 "The Counter-Reformation in American Education," *Antioch Review*, Printed copy March 1941.
- Folder 6 "Positive Problems in Social Philosophy," Lectures. Typescript notes by Ernest Allyn Smith May 1 and 12, 1941.
- Folder 7 "Reason and Revolution," *New Republic*, July 21, 1941. Review of Herbert Marcuse, *Reason and Revolution*. Letter, 1942
- Folder 8 "Moscow Order Dissolving Communist Party in U.S. Would Swing Wide Public Support for U.S.S.R.," *New Leader*, Galleys Oct. 11, 1941.
- Folder 9 Letter to the editor, *Saturday Review*, (date written). Relates to Bernard Smith. Typescript Oct. 24, 1941
- Folder 10 "Russia's Democracy Denied," *New York Times*, Letter to the editor relating to a letter to the editor by Albert A. Volk. Typescript, printed copy, printed copy of Volk's letter, and printed copy of Volk's reply to Hook Oct. 29, 1941.
- Folder 11 "Social Change and Original Sin," *New Leader*, Nov. 8, 1941. Review of Sir Charles Sherrington, *Man on His Nature*, and Reinhold Niebuhr, *The Nature and Destiny of Man*. Typescript, printed copy, and correspondence with Edwin Wilson and others, 1941-1948
- Folder 12 "National Unity and 'Corporate Thinking,'" *Menorah Journal*, Galleys, printed copy, and correspondence, 1942 Jan. 1942.
- Folder 13 "Salvation by Semantics," *Nation*, Jan. 3, 1942. Review of S. I. Hayakawa, *Language in Action: A Guide to Accurate Thinking*. Typescript and printed copy
- Folder 14 "Crisis of Our Culture," *New York Herald Tribune*, Jan. 11, 1942. Review of Pitirim A. Sorokin, *The Crisis of Our Age: The Social and Cultural Outlook*. Typescript, printed copy, and correspondence, 1942
- Folder 15 "Russia's Military Successes Do Not Whitewash Crimes at Home," *New Leader*, Printed copy Jan. 31, 1942.
- Folder 16 "Philosophical Presuppositions of Democracy," *Ethics*, Notes, holograph, and correspondence, 1942-1960 April 1942.
- Folder 17 "Milton Mayer: Fake Jeremiah," *New Leader*, Reply to the article by Milton Mayer, "The Case against the Jew." Typescript, printed copy, printed copy of Mayer's article, clipping, and letters by Albert C. Barnes and others, 1942-1979 April 4, 1942.
- Folder 18 "Whitehead's Final Views," *Nation*, April 4, 1942. Review of Paul Arthur Schilpp, ed., *The Philosophy of Alfred North Whitehead*. Holograph, typescript, and printed copy
- Folder 19 "Is Freedom of the Press Possible in a Planned Economy?" Discussion notes May 4, 1942.
- Folder 20 "Two Views on Mortimer Adler and Milton Mayer," *New Leader*, Exchange with Francis E. McMahon relating to Hook's article "Milton Mayer: Fake Jeremiah." Typescript, printed copy, typescript and printed copy of McMahon's comments, and letter by Daniel Bell, 1942 May 16, 1942.
- Folder 21 "Theological Tom-Tom and Metaphysical Bagpipe," *Humanist*, Autumn Letters by George Boas, Horace M. Kallen, and M. C. Otto, 1942 1942.
- Folder 22 "Sidney Hook Analyzes a New 'Faith' for the Businessman," *New Leader*, Sept. 5, 1942. Review of William Ernest Hocking, *What Man Can Make of Man*. Typescript and printed copy
- Folder 23 "Legitimacy and Revolution," *New Republic*, Oct. 19, 1942. Review of Guglielmo Ferrero, *The Principles of Power: The Great Political Crises of History*. Holograph, printed copy, and letter by Alfred Kazin, 1942
- Folder 24 *The Hero in History: A Study in Limitation and Possibility*, 1943. Reviews, miscellany, and correspondence with Charles A. Beard, Rushton Colbourn, James T. Farrell, Nathan Glazer, Irving Horowitz, J. Miller, Hans Reichenbach, Daniel Seligman, Wilmon H. Sheldon, Arnold J. Toynbee and others, 1942-1988
-

| | |
|------------------|--|
| Box 46, Folder 1 | "The New Failure of Nerve," <i>Partisan Review</i> , Holograph (incomplete), typescript, printed copy, contract, printed comments by Malcolm Cowley, William Ferry, I. A. Richards, and Isaac Rosenfeld, and correspondence with Newton Arvin, Morris R. Cohen, John Gould Fletcher, C. Wright Mills and others, 1943-1959 Jan.-Feb. 1943. |
| Folder 2 | "Education for the New Order," <i>Nation</i> , Feb. 27, 1943. Review of Alexander Meiklejohn, <i>Education between Two Worlds</i> . Typescript, printed copy, holograph reply by Meiklejohn, and letter by M. C. Otto, 1943 |
| Folder 3 | "A Critique: The Elite and the Masses," <i>New Leader</i> , Galleys March 20, 1943. |
| Folder 4 | "And Rebuttal," <i>Nation</i> , Letter to the editor relating to comments by Mark Van Doren on Hook's article "Education for the New Order." Typescript, printed copy, and typescript and printed copies of Van Doren's comments, 1943 March 20, 1943. |
| Folder 5 | "Tribute to Carlo Tresca," <i>Il Martello</i> , Eulogy for Carlo Tresca. Typescript March 28, 1943. |
| Folder 6 | "The Failure of the Left," <i>Partisan Review</i> , Printed copy, and correspondence with James T. Farrell, 1943 March-April 1943. |
| Folder 7 | "Reply by Mr. Hook," <i>Partisan Review</i> , Letter to the editor relating to comments on Hook's article "The New Failure of Nerve." Printed copy, and printed copies of comments, 1943 March-April 1943. |
| Folder 8 | "Philosophy of Art and Culture," <i>Weekly Book Review</i> , April 11, 1943. Review of Horace M. Kallen, <i>Art and Freedom</i> . Letter by Kallen, 1943 |
| Folder 9 | "The Politics of Wonderland," <i>Partisan Review</i> , Reply to comments by David Merian on Hook's articles "The New Failure of Nerve" and "The Failure of the Left." Printed copy, printed copy of Merian's article, and correspondence with Dwight Macdonald and Meyer Schapiro, 1943-1953 May-June 1943. |
| Folder 10 | "Experience and Intelligence," <i>New Republic</i> , Letter to the editor relating to comments by Malcolm Cowley and I. Rosenfeld on Hook's article "The New Failure of Nerve." Printed copy, and printed copy of Rosenfeld's and Cowley's replies Sept. 6, 1943. |
| Folder 11 | "Can We Take Freedom to the Rest of the World?" Town Meeting of the Air radio symposium with Reinhold Niebuhr, Robert A. Taft and Dixon Ryan Fox. Printed transcript Sept. 23, 1943. |
| Folder 12 | "Faith, Hope, and Dialectic: Merian in Wonderland," <i>Partisan Review</i> , Reply to comments by David Merian on Hook's article "The Politics of Wonderland." Printed copy, and printed copy of Merian's comments, 1943 Sept.-Oct. 1943. |
| Folder 13 | "Illusions of Our Time," <i>Partisan Review</i> , Sept.-Oct. 1943. Review of Harold J. Laski, <i>Reflections on the Revolution of Our Time</i> . Typescript and printed copy |
| Folder 14 | "Charles Beard's Political Testament," <i>Nation</i> , Oct. 23, 1943. Review of Charles A. Beard, <i>The Republic: Conversations on Fundamentals</i> . Typescript, clipping fragment, and letter by Morris R. Cohen, 1943 |
| Folder 15 | "The Perpetual Debate," <i>Nation</i> , Dec. 11, 1943. Review of Henry Steele Commager, <i>Majority Rule and Minority Rights</i> . Typescript, printed copy, clipping, and letter, 1943 |
| Folder 16 | "Naturalism and Democracy," in Y. H. Krikorian, ed., <i>Naturalism and the Human Spirit</i> , Printed copy, mimeographed excerpts, and letter, 1944 1944. |
| Folder 17 | "The Rebirth of Political Credulity," <i>New Leader</i> , Printed copy, and letter by J. Miller, 1944 Jan. 1, 1944. |
| Folder 18 | "Humanism and the Labor Movement," <i>New Europe</i> , Printed copy Feb. 1944. |
| Folder 19 | "Marx and Engels: The Heritage and the Challenge," Lecture, Rand School of Social Science, New York City. Typescript Feb. 3, 1944. |
| Folder 20 | "God, Geometry and the Good Society," <i>Partisan Review</i> , Spring 1944. Review of Mark Van Doren, <i>Liberal Education</i> . Letter, 1945 |
| Folder 21 | "Thirteen Arrows against Progressive Liberal Education," <i>Humanist</i> , Printed copy Spring 1944. |
| Folder 22 | "Progressive Liberal Education," <i>Nation</i> , March 11, 1944. Review of Algo D. Henderson, <i>Vitalizing Liberal Education: A Study of the Liberal Arts Program</i> . Printed copy and letters, 1944 |
| Folder 23 | "Hitlerism: A Non-Metaphysical View," <i>Contemporary Jewish Record</i> , April 1944. Review of Konrad Heiden, <i>Der Fuehrer</i> . Letter, 1944 |

| | |
|------------------|--|
| Folder 24 | "Ballyhoo at St. John's," <i>New Leader</i> , Two-part article. Printed copies, and correspondence with Scott Buchanan, George S. Counts and others, 1944 May 27-June 3, 1944. |
| Folder 25 | "Is Physical Realism Sufficient?" <i>Journal of Philosophy</i> , Printed copy Sept. 28, 1944. |
| Folder 26 | "Heroic Vitalism," <i>Nation</i> , Oct. 7, 1944. Review of Eric Russell Bentley, <i>A Century of Hero-Worship</i> . Typescript, printed copy, and correspondence with Bentley, 1955-1956 |
| Box 47, Folder 1 | "If Only...", <i>Nation</i> , Oct. 28, 1944. Review of Ludwig von Mises, <i>Omnipotent Government</i> . Printed copy |
| Folder 2 | "The Ends of Education," <i>Journal of Educational Sociology</i> , Typescript and letter, 1944 Nov. 1944. |
| Folder 3 | "An Apologist for St. John's College," <i>New Leader</i> , Printed copy, clipping, and correspondence with Alexander Meiklejohn, 1945 Nov. 25, 1944. |
| Folder 4 | "Road to Freedom," <i>New Europe</i> , Dec. 1944. Review of Bronislaw Malinowski, <i>Freedom and Civilization</i> . Printed copy |
| Folder 5 | "Proletariat," in <i>Encyclopaedia Britannica</i> , 1945. Correspondence, 1945-1952 |
| Folder 6 | "The Dilemma of T. S. Eliot," <i>Nation</i> , Typescripts, galleys, printed copy, galleys of a reply by Jacques Maritain, printed comments by others, and correspondence, 1945-1973 Jan. 20, 1945. |
| Folder 7 | "The Degradation of the Word," <i>New Leader</i> , Printed copy Jan. 27, 1945. |
| Folder 8 | "Man and the Universe of Symbols," <i>Kenyon Review</i> , Spring 1945. Review of Ernst Cassirer, <i>An Essay on Man</i> . Printed copy |
| Folder 9 | "Freedom and Socialism: Reply to Max Eastman," <i>New Leader</i> , Printed copy and letter, 1945 March 3, 1945. |
| Folder 10 | "Democratic Faith and Puritan Piety," <i>Nation</i> , May 26, 1945. Review of Ralph Barton Perry, <i>Puritanism and Democracy</i> . Notes, typescript, galleys, printed copy, and letter, 1945 |
| Folder 11 | "The Case for Progressive Education," <i>Saturday Evening Post</i> , Typescript, printed copy, clipping, and correspondence, 1945 June 30, 1945. |
| Folder 12 | "A Discussion of the Theory of International Relations," <i>Journal of Philosophy</i> , Contribution to a symposium. Printed copy Aug. 30, 1945. |
| Folder 13 | "Education for Vocation," <i>Antioch Review</i> , Correspondence, 1945-1946 Sept. 1945. |
| Folder 14 | "Are Naturalists Materialists?" <i>Journal of Philosophy</i> , (co-author with John Dewey and Ernest Nagel). Printed copy, and letters by Harold Taylor and another, 1945-1946 Sept. 13, 1945 |
| Folder 15 | <i>Who Killed Carlo Tresca?</i> (co-author with other members of the Carlo Tresca Memorial Committee). Pamphlet (reissued 1983). Printed copy and letter by Warren Hope, 1982-1983 Oct. 1945 |
| Folder 16 | "The Signs of Aldous Huxley," <i>Saturday Review of Literature</i> , Nov. 3, 1945. Review of Aldous Huxley, <i>The Perennial Philosophy</i> . Typescript |
| Folder 17 | "Reflections on the Nuremberg Trial: A Summary Court-Martial for Nazi Criminals," <i>New Leader</i> , Printed copy Nov. 17, 1945. |
| Folder 18 | "Bertrand Russell among the Sages," <i>Nation</i> , Dec. 1, 1945. Review of Bertrand Russell, <i>A History of Western Philosophy</i> . Typescripts, and correspondence with Melvin Lasky and others, 1945-1951 <i>Education for Modern Man</i> , 1946 |
| Folder 19 | General. Promotional flyer, contract, and reviews by John Dewey and others, 1946-1963 |
| Folder 20 | Correspondence with C. J. Ducasse, Felix Kaufmann, Gail Kennedy, Max Lerner, Meyer Schapiro, Milton Steinberg and others, 1946-1974 |
| Folder 21 | "Introduction," in Karl Kautsky, <i>Social Democracy versus Communism</i> , Letter, 1947 1946. |
| Folder 22 | "Problems of Terminology in Historical Writing," in <i>Theory and Practice in Historical Study: A Report of the Committee on Historiography</i> , 1946 (co-author with Charles A. Beard). Correspondence, 1946-1954 |

-
- Folder 23 "The Autonomy of Democratic Faith," *American Scholar*, Exchange with Raphael Demos. Copyright agreement, printed copy of article by Demos, printed copy of Hook's reply (incomplete), and correspondence with Demos and others, 1945-1979 Jan. 1946.
- Folder 24 "Fin du Mondisme: The Birth of a New World Mood in Face of Atombomb," *New Leader*, Typescripts and printed copy Jan. 23, 1946.
- Folder 25 "Toward Intellectual Teamwork," *Commentary*, Correspondence with Edgar S. Brightman, Nels F. S. Ferre and others, 1945-1946 Feb. 1946.
- Folder 26 "What Is Philosophy?" *Nation*, March 30, 1946. Review of Brand Blanshard, Curt J. Ducasse, Charles V. Hendel, Arthur E. Murphy and Max C. Otto, *Philosophy in American Education: Its Tasks and Opportunities*. Printed copy, notes, and letter, 1945
- Box 48, Folder 1 "Moral Values and/or Religion in Our Schools," *Progressive Education*, Correspondence, 1954 May 1946.
- Folder 2 Eulogy for Rudolf Kagey, Typescripts and letters, 1946 May 15, 1946.
- Folder 3 "The Philosophic Scene: Scientific Method on the Defensive," *Commentary*, Printed copy and letter, 1946 June 1946.
- Folder 4 "Russia's Foreign Policy," *New York Times*, Letter to the editor relating to comments by Arthur Upham Pope. Typescript and printed copy Oct. 17, 1946.
- Folder 5 "Integrity of Criticism," *New York Times*, Letter to the editor relating to comments by Arthur Upham Pope on Hook's letter "Russia's Foreign Policy." Printed copy, and printed copy of Pope's comments, 1946 Nov. 2, 1946.
- Folder 6 *The National Council of Jewish Women on the Present-Day Jewish Scene: A Program Survey of the Organization*, Pamphlet. Printed copy, report by the National Council of Jewish Women, and letters, 1946 Dec. 1946.
- Folder 7 "Synthesis or Eclecticism?" *Philosophy and Phenomenological Research*, Printed copy, and letters by Jerome N. Frank and William H. Kilpatrick, 1947 Dec. 1946.
- Folder 8 "Atheism," in *Collier's Encyclopedia*, Typescript and letter, 1947 1947.
- Folder 9 *Freedom and Experience: Essays Presented to Horace M. Kallen*, 1947 (co-editor with Milton R. Konvitz). Contract, reviews, clipping, and correspondence with T. D. Seymour Bassett, Jacob Billikopf, Milton R. Konvitz, Morton White and others, 1947-1974
- Folder 10 "The Philosophical Basis of American Socialism," Lecture, Princeton University. Outline, and letter by Donald D. Egbert, 1946 Jan. 8, 1947.
- Folder 11 "The Plural Sources of Jewish Life in America," Speech, American Jewish Committee conference. Holograph outline, mimeograph, memorandum on conference, and letters by Horace M. Kallen and Joshua Lieberman, 1945-1947 Jan. 25, 1947.
- Folder 12 "The Future of Democratic Socialism," *Partisan Review*, Correspondence with Dorothy Butler Howells, 1947 Jan.-Feb. 1947.
- Folder 13 "Philosophy and the Police," *Nation*, Feb. 15, 1947. Review of John Somerville, *Soviet Philosophy: A Study of Theory and Practice*. Typescript and printed copy
- Folder 14 "Totalitarian Liberalism," *Time*, Printed copy and letter, 1947 Feb. 17, 1947.
- Folder 15 "Intelligence and Evil in Human History: An Answer to Intellectual Defeatism," *Commentary*, Printed copy and letters, 1947 March 1947.
- Folder 16 "What Exactly Do We Mean by Democracy?" *New York Times Magazine*, Correspondence with Lester Markel, Thomas H. Uzzell and others, 1947-1950 March 16, 1947.
- Folder 17 Letter to the editor, *New York Times*, (date written). Relates to Henry A. Wallace. Typescript March 20, 1947
- Folder 18 "First Reflections on 'Ideas for a New Party'," (date written). Typescript and letter to Lewis Corey, 1947 May 1, 1947
- Folder 19 Letter to the editor, *Philosophical Review*, May 1, 1947 (date written). Relates to review by Henry Merritt Wriston of Hook's book *Education for Modern Man*. Typescript and galleys
- Folder 20 "...And a Response," *Nation*, Letter to the editor in reply to a letter to the editor by John Somerville relating to Hook's review "Philosophy and the Police." Typescript, printed copy, typescript and printed copies of Somerville's letter, and letters by Somerville and Randall Jarrell, 1947 May 10, 1947.
-

| | |
|------------------|--|
| Folder 21 | "Are Carasso's 'Disciplines' Democratic?" <i>Humanist</i> , Printed copy Summer 1947. |
| Folder 22 | "An Unanswered Letter to the American Jewish Congress," <i>New Leader</i> , Letter to the editor relating to the American Jewish Congress. Printed copy July 5, 1947. |
| Folder 23 | "Sectarian Education," <i>New York Times</i> , (co-author with others). Letter to the editor relating to the American Council on Education. Letters, 1947 Oct. 1, 1947 |
| Folder 24 | Radio address, WMCA, Reply to a broadcast by J. Raymond Walsh relating to arbitration of a labor dispute regarding the National Council of Jewish Women. Typescripts, printed arbitration decision, typescript of Walsh's broadcast, and correspondence with Walsh and others, 1947 Oct. 16, 1947. |
| Folder 25 | "Mr. Fly's Web of Confusions: An Analysis of a Befuddled Decision," <i>New Leader</i> , Typescripts, galleys, printed copy, clippings, and letters, 1947 Oct. 18, 1947. |
| Folder 26 | "Is the U.S. a Republic or a Democracy?" <i>New York Times Magazine</i> , Correspondence, printed copy of comments by readers, and letters, 1947-1950 Oct. 19, 1947. |
| Folder 27 | Letter to the editor, <i>New York Times</i> , (date written). Relates to Horace M. Kallen. Holograph and typescript Oct. 29, 1947 |
| Folder 28 | Interview, Radio broadcast (in German). Mimeographed transcript Nov. 6, 1947. |
| Box 49, Folder 1 | "The Source of Value," <i>New York Times</i> , Nov. 16, 1947. Review of Clarence I. Lewis, <i>An Analysis of Knowledge and Valuation</i> . Typescript, printed copy, printed copy of a review of Lewis by Charles A. Baylis, and letter, 1947 |
| Folder 2 | "Mr. Fly Entangles Himself More Deeply," <i>New Leader</i> , Reply to comments by James Lawrence Fly on Hook's article "Mr. Fly's Web of Confusions." Typescript, printed copy, and correspondence, 1947-1952 Nov. 22, 1947. |
| Folder 3 | "Light on a Moot Point," <i>New Leader</i> , Letter to the editor relating to Hook's article "Mr. Fly Entangles Himself More Deeply." Typescript, printed copy, and clipping, 1947 Nov. 29, 1947. |
| Folder 4 | "Some Philosophical Facets of Anglo-American Culture," Speech, Conference on the Heritage of English-Speaking Peoples and Their Responsibility, Sept. 1947. Printed copy and program, 1947 Dec. 1947. |
| Folder 5 | "Does the New Foreign Policy Lead to Peace or War?" Typescript ca. 1947-1948. |
| Folder 6 | "Do Communists Believe in Force and Violence?" Prospectus and letter, 1948 1948. |
| Folder 7 | "Humanism and the Labor Movement," in Feliks Gross, ed., <i>European Ideologies</i> , 1948. Correspondence with Gross and another, 1948-1949 |
| Folder 8 | "The Meaning of Freedom," Radio address. Typescript 1948? |
| Folder 9 | "Portrait: John Dewey," <i>American Scholar</i> , Printed copy, and correspondence with Jacob Billikopf, John Dewey and others, 1947-1949 Winter 1948. |
| Folder 10 | "Meeting of Logic and the Arts," <i>New York Times</i> , Jan. 11, 1948. Review of F. S. C. Northrop, <i>The Logic of the Sciences and the Humanities</i> . Typescript, printed copy, and letter, 1949 |
| Folder 11 | "On the Casting Out of Devils," <i>New York Times</i> , Jan. 25, 1948. Review of Sir Norman Angell, <i>The Steep Places</i> . Typescript, printed copy, and letter, 1948 |
| Folder 12 | "On Historical Understanding," <i>Partisan Review</i> , Typescript and printed copy Feb. 1948. |
| Folder 13 | "The Communist Manifesto One Hundred Years After," <i>New York Times Magazine</i> , Typescript and correspondence, 1948-1949 Feb. 1, 1948. |
| Folder 14 | "Why Democracy is Better," <i>Commentary</i> , Mimeographed excerpts and correspondence, 1948-1949 March 1948. |
| Folder 15 | "The State: Servile or Free?" <i>New Leader</i> , Printed copy, and correspondence with Milton R. Konvitz and another, 1948-1957 March 13, 1948. |
| Folder 16 | "Academic Freedom," <i>New York Times</i> , Letter to the editor relating to academic freedom in Eastern Europe. Typescript, printed copy, flyer incorporating excerpts from Hook's text, and correspondence, 1948 March 23, 1948. |
| Folder 17 | "The Literature of Disenchantment," <i>New York Times</i> , May 16, 1948. Review of Freda Utlej, <i>Lost Illusion</i> . Holograph, typescript, printed copy, and letter, 1948 |
| Folder 18 | Letter to the editor, <i>American Scholar</i> , Summer 1948. Relates to the <i>American Scholar</i> Forum on American Foreign Policy. Typescript, and correspondence, 1948 |
| Folder 19 | "Mr. Toynbee's City of God," <i>Partisan Review</i> , June 1948. Review of Arnold J. Toynbee, <i>Civilization on Trial</i> . Typescript and printed copy |

-
- Folder 20 "Recommendation," *Partisan Review*, June 1948. Letter to the editor relating to Jerzy Glikzman, *Tell the West*. Printed copy
- Folder 21 "The Psychology of the Imagination," June 22, 1948. Review of Jean-Paul Sartre, *The Psychology of the Imagination*. Typescript and letter, 1948
- Folder 22 Letter to the editor, *American Scholar*, (date written). Reply to comments by Howard Selsam on Hook's article "Portrait: John Dewey." Typescript and correspondence, 1948 June 23, 1948
- Folder 23 "The Pursuit of Happiness," *Life*, Letters, 1948-1949 July 12, 1948.
- Folder 24 "Drei Grundzge Westlichen Denkens," *Monat*, Correspondence with Melvin J. Lasky, 1949 Nov. 1948.
- Folder 25 "Russia's Slave Labor," *New York Times*, Typescript and letter, 1948 Nov. 2, 1948.
- Folder 26 "New Palestine Party," *New York Times*, (co-author with others). Letter to the editor relating to the Freedom Party of Israel. Printed copy, clippings, and letter, 1948-1982 Dec. 4, 1948
- Folder 27 *John Dewey: Philosopher of Science and Freedom*, 1949 (editor). Contract, review, and correspondence with Henry Aiken, George Boas, Herbert Feigl, Lawrence K. Frank, Felix Frankfurter, Horace L. Friess, Horace M. Kallen, Felix Kaufmann, Gail Kennedy, Milton R. Konvitz, Harry Laidler, Edwin W. Patterson, Wilfrid Sellars, Morton White and others, 1949-1971
- Folder 28 "Nature and the Human Spirit," in *Proceedings: 10th International Congress of Philosophy*, Printed copy and letter, 1948 1949.
- Folder 29 "A Systematic Philosophy, and Testament, by Mr. Russell," *New York Times*, Jan. 2, 1949. Review of Bertrand Russell, *Human Knowledge: Its Scope and Limits*. Typescript and printed copy
- Folder 30 Letter to the editor, *New York Times*, (date written). Relates to Corliss Lamont. Typescript Jan. 24, 1949
- Folder 31 Letter to the editor, *New York Times*, (date written). Relates to a letter to the editor by Henry Pratt Fairchild on education in the Soviet Union. Typescript, printed copy of Fairchild's letter, and letter, 1949 Jan. 26, 1949
- Folder 32 "Communism and the Intellectuals," *American Mercury*, Printed copy, clipping, and correspondence with James K. McGuire, W. A. Orton, Henry Regnery, Mrs. Raymond Allen Stolle, Freda Uteley and others, 1948-1950 Feb. 1949.
- Box 50, Folder 1 "Should Communists Be Permitted to Teach?" *New York Times Magazine*, Mimeographed and printed copies, typescript and printed copies of comments by Robert K. Carr, Kai Nielsen, Norman Thomas and others, and correspondence with Carr, Jacob Billikopf, W. P. Clark, Will Dennes, C. J. Ducasse, Arthur B. Moehlman, John Nason, Henry M. Pachter, Herbert Solow (with attached memorandum), Ralph D. Tanz, Bernard Weitzman and others, 1949-1956 Feb. 27, 1949.
- Folder 2 "International Communism," *Dartmouth Alumni Magazine*, Printed copy, and correspondence with Harold H. Burton, William O. Douglas, Frank Murphy, Wiley Rutledge and others, 1949 March 1949.
- Folder 3 "On the Battlefield of Philosophy," *Partisan Review*, Holograph, typescript, printed copy, and correspondence with Herbert Solow and others, 1948-1949 March 1949.
- Folder 4 "The Philosophy of Democracy as a Philosophy of History," *Philosophy and Phenomenological Research*, Printed copy, and correspondence with Clarence I. Lewis, Paul Arthur Schilpp and others, 1948-1953 March 1949.
- Folder 5 "Geneticist's Dismissal Weighed," *New York Times*, Printed copy March 7, 1949.
- Folder 6 "Freedom and Control in Our Time," Speech, New York University. Holograph, typescript, and mimeograph March 12, 1949.
- Folder 7 Letter to the editor, *American Mercury*, (date written). Reply to a letter to the editor by James K. McGuire relating to Hook's article "Communism and the Intellectuals." Galleys, and galleys of McGuire's letter March 18, 1949
- Folder 8 Statement, Relates to the Scientific and Cultural Conference for World Peace, New York City. Typescript March 20, 1949.
- Folder 9 "Academic Freedom and Communism," *New York Times Magazine*, Mimeograph, letters and comments by others, including mimeographed and printed copies of a reply by Alexander Meiklejohn with attached notes by Hook, 1949-1951 March 27, 1949.
-

-
- Folder 10 "Science and Freedom," Speech on behalf of Americans for Intellectual Freedom, New York City. Mimeograph and clippings, 1949 March 27, 1949.
- Folder 11 "Stand of the Liberals," *New York Times*, April 13, (with George S. Counts). Letter to the editor relating to comments by Theodore Brameld on Americans for Intellectual Freedom. Typescript, printed copy, printed reply by Brameld, and letter by Alfred Korzybski, 1949 1949
- Folder 12 "The Fellow-Traveler: A Study in Psychology," *New York Times Magazine*, Typescript, printed copies (in English and in German), and correspondence with Talbot Hamlin, H. E. Hanson and others, 1949-1950 April 17, 1949.
- Folder 13 Letter to the editor, *Reconstructionist*, (date written). Relates to Americans for Intellectual Freedom. Typescript April 20, 1949
- Folder 14 "Dr. Hook Protests," *Nation*, Letter to the editor relating to comments by Freda Kirchwey on Americans for Intellectual Freedom. Typescript, printed copy, and printed comments by Kirchwey and others, 1949 April 30, 1949.
- Folder 15 "Science, Freedom and Peace," Speech, International Day of Resistance to Dictatorship and War, Paris. Mimeograph, printed copy, and correspondence with Norman Cousins, 1949 April 30, 1949.
- Folder 16 "Reflections on the Jewish Question," *Partisan Review*, May 1949. Review of Jean-Paul Sartre, *Anti-Semite and Jew*. Typescript, printed copy, and correspondence with William Elton, Len Krasner, and Philip Rahv, 1949-1988
- Folder 17 "A Gallant American Rebel," *New York Times*, July 17, 1949. Review of Ray Ginger, *The Bending Cross: A Biography of Eugene Victor Debs*. Typescript and printed copy
- Folder 18 "The Literature of Political Disillusionment," *American Association of University Professors Bulletin*, Correspondence with Ralph E. Himstead and another, 1949-1958 Sept. 1949.
- Folder 19 "What Shall We Do about Communist Teachers?" *Saturday Evening Post*, Printed copy, and correspondence with George E. Axtelle, Ralph H. Lutz, Norman Thomas and others, 1949-1950 Sept. 10, 1949.
- Folder 20 "Academic Integrity and Academic Freedom," *Commentary*, Printed copy, clippings, galleys of comments by another, and correspondence with George E. Axtelle, Charles Baylis, Max Beloff, Elliot E. Cohen, William Dennes, C. J. Ducasse, Thomas Emerson, Horace Friess, Helen M. Lynd, Glenn R. Morrow, Arthur E. Murphy, David Riesman and others, 1949-1974 Oct. 1949.
- Folder 21 "How USSR Utilizes Psychological Pressures," Lecture, U.S. Air War College, Maxwell Air Force Base, Ala. Notes, clippings, and letters, 1949 Oct. 6, 1949.
- Folder 22 "John Dewey at Ninety: The Man and His Philosophy," *New Leader*, Printed copy Oct. 22, 1949.
- Box 51, Folder 1 "Academic Freedoms: Academic Confusions," *Journal of Higher Education*, Correspondence, 1949 Nov. 1949.
- Folder 2 "Soviet Party Philosophy," *New York Times*, Letter to the editor relating to Soviet philosophy. Typescript and printed copy Nov. 18, 1949.
- Folder 3 "Professor Hook Replies," *Commentary*, Letter to the editor in reply to responses by Helen M. Lynd and Arthur E. Murphy relating to Hook's article "Academic Integrity and Academic Freedom." Holograph, typescript, printed copy, typescript and printed copies of letters to the editor by Lynd and Murphy, galleys and printed copy of comments by Irving Howe and another, and correspondence, 1949 Dec. 1949.
- Folder 4 "The Place of John Dewey in Modern Thought," in Marvin Farber, ed., *Philosophic Thought in France and the United States*, 1950. Typescript and correspondence with Farber, 1948-1949
- Folder 5 Review of Herbert Butterfield, *Writings on Christianity and History*, Holograph (incomplete) 1950.
- Folder 6 Review of Leo Huberman, *The Truth about Socialism*, Typescript and letter, 1950 1950.
- Folder 7 "Science and Totalitarianism," Holograph 1950.
- Folder 8 Letter to the editor, *Socialist Commentary*, Jan. 18, (date written). Relates to communism in China. Typescript, biographical sketch, and correspondence, 1950 1950
-

| | |
|-----------|---|
| Folder 9 | "The Tangled Problems of Democracy," <i>New York Times</i> , Feb. 26, 1950. Review of R. M. MacIver, <i>The Ramparts We Guard</i> . Typescript, biographical sketch, and letter, 1950 |
| Folder 10 | "Religion and the Intellectuals," <i>Partisan Review</i> , Clipping and correspondence, 1950-1951 March 1950. |
| Folder 11 | "Mr. Hook Replies," <i>Commentary</i> , Reply to letter to the editor by Harold Taylor in response to Hook's letter to the editor relating to Hook's article, "Professor Hook Replies." Holograph, typescript, letter by Elliot Cohen, and typescript copy of Taylor's comments, 1950 March 1950. |
| Folder 12 | "The Scientist in Politics," <i>New York Times Magazine</i> , Reply to George A. Kolstad. Typescript, printed copy, galleys of Kolstad's article, and correspondence with Kolstad, A. J. Muste and others, 1950 April 9, 1950. |
| Folder 13 | "Lenin, oder die Rolle des Einzelnen," <i>Monat</i> , Typescript (in English), and letter, 1949 May 1950. |
| Folder 14 | "Communists in the Colleges," <i>New Leader</i> , Printed copy and clipping, 1950 May 6, 1950. |
| Folder 15 | "The Degradation of the Word: The Kremlin's New Weapon," Typescript and correspondence, 1950 May 17, 1950. |
| Folder 16 | Review of Albert Einstein, <i>Out of My Later Years</i> , Typescript May 31, 1950. |
| Folder 17 | "Heresy, Yes, But Conspiracy, No," <i>New York Times Magazine</i> , Printed copy, clippings, and correspondence, 1950-1952 July 9, 1950. |
| Folder 18 | "Rejoinder to Mr. Van den Haag," <i>Partisan Review</i> , Reply to Ernest van den Haag's response to Hook's article "Religion and the Intellectuals." Typescript, printed copy, and letter by Van den Haag, 1950-1983 July-Aug. 1950. |
| Folder 19 | "The Berlin Congress," <i>Manchester Guardian Weekly</i> , Letter to the editor relating to comments by Hugh Trevor-Roper on the Congress for Cultural Freedom. Typescript, printed copy, printed copy of Trevor-Roper's article, and correspondence, 1950 Sept. 7, 1950. |
| Folder 20 | "Past and Present of the Case that Shook the Nation," <i>New York Times</i> , Sept. 24, 1950. Review of Alistair Cooke, <i>A Generation on Trial: U.S.A. v. Alger Hiss</i> . Typescript, printed copy, notes, and letter by Nora de Toledano, 1950 |
| Folder 21 | "The Berlin Congress for Cultural Freedom," <i>Partisan Review</i> , Holograph, typescript, printed copy, and correspondence with A. J. Muste and another, 1950 Sept.-Oct. 1950. |
| Folder 22 | "The University of California and the Non-Communist Oath," <i>New York Times</i> , Oct. 1, 1950. Review of George R. Stewart, et al., <i>The Year of the Oath</i> . Typescript, printed copy, clipping, and correspondence with Andrew H. Horn, John Francis Neylan and others, 1950-1951 |
| Folder 23 | "Encounter in Berlin," <i>New Leader</i> , Typescript and printed copy Oct. 14, 1950. |
| Folder 24 | "How to Stop Russia Without War," <i>New York Post</i> , Oct. 22, 1950. Review of Boris Shub, <i>The Choice</i> . Typescript, printed copy, and correspondence, 1950 |
| Folder 25 | "A Reply," <i>New York Times</i> , Letter to the editor in reply to letters to the editor by Matthew Held, Thomas O. Mabbott, Richard E. Richman, and Jeff Thomas, relating to Hook's review "The University of California and the Non-Communist Oath." Typescript, printed copy, printed copies of the letters by Held, Mabbott, Richman and Thomas, and letter, 1950 Nov. 19, 1950. |
| Folder 26 | "Why They Switch Loyalties," <i>New York Times Magazine</i> , Holograph, galleys, clippings, printed comments by Gordon Haskell, and correspondence with Alfred Kohlberg, Melvin Lasky, Lester Markel and others, 1948-1954 Nov. 26, 1950. |
| Folder 27 | "U.N. Stand on Korea," <i>New York Times</i> , Letter to the editor relating to comments by Ralph Barton Perry. Typescript, printed copy, and printed copies of Perry's comments and subsequent reply, 1950 Dec. 15, 1950. |
| Folder 28 | "General Education: Its Nature and Purposes," in Horace T. Morse, ed., <i>General Education in Transition</i> , 1951. Correspondence, 1949-1951 |
| Folder 29 | "Nature and the Human Spirit," in Salo Baron, Ernest Nagel and K. S. Pinson, eds., <i>Freedom and Reason: Studies in Philosophy and Jewish Culture in Memory of Morris Raphael Cohen</i> , 1951. Printed copy and letter, 1948-1951 |
| Folder 30 | Speech, Relates to the Congress for Cultural Freedom. Holograph 1951. |

| | |
|------------------|--|
| Box 52, Folder 1 | "The Danger of Authoritarian Attitudes in Teaching Today," <i>School and Society</i> , Printed copy, press release, and correspondence, 1950-1964 Jan. 20, 1951. |
| Folder 2 | "Communists: Authoritarians in the Schools," <i>Socialist Call</i> , Letter to the editor relating to an article by Seymour Martin Lipset. Typescript, printed copy, printed copy of Lipset's article, and letter, 1951 Jan. 26, 1951. |
| Folder 3 | "Coverage of Rousset Trial," <i>New York Times</i> , (co-author with Roger Baldwin, George S. Counts, Arthur Koestler, Reinhold Niebuhr, Arthur Schlesinger, Jr., and Norman Thomas). Letter to the editor relating to David Rousset. Printed copy Feb. 15, 1951 |
| Folder 4 | "The Conflict between the Democratic and Communist Ideologies," Prepared for the U.S. Naval War College. Typescript, mimeograph, and holograph discussion outline March 9, 1951. |
| Folder 5 | "To Counter the Big Lie: A Basic Strategy," <i>New York Times Magazine</i> , Printed copy, galleys and printed copies of responses by Harry Frankel and Matthew Held, and correspondence with Lester Markel, Michael A. Musmanno and others, 1951 March 11, 1951. |
| Folder 6 | "A Case Study in Anti-Secularism," <i>Partisan Review</i> , March 18, 1951. Review of Eliseo Vivas, <i>The Moral Life and the Ethical Life</i> . Typescript, typescript copy of a review by Ernest Nagel, typescript comments by others, and correspondence with Ashley Montagu, Max C. Otto and others, 1951-1952 |
| Folder 7 | "Modes of Jewish Life," Holograph outline and clipping March 25, 1951. |
| Folder 8 | Letter to the editor, <i>Time</i> , March 30, 1951 (date written). Relates to <i>The Nation</i> . Typescript |
| Folder 9 | "The Battle of Ideologies," Speech. Clippings April 1951. |
| Folder 10 | Speech, Relates to the Congress for Cultural Freedom. Typescripts May 3, 1951. |
| Folder 11 | "Liberty, Society and Mr. Santayana," <i>New York Times</i> , May 6, 1951. Review of George Santayana, <i>Dominations and Powers: Reflections on Liberty, Society and Government</i> . Printed copy and letters from Ralph Barton Perry and another, 1951 |
| Folder 12 | Interview, <i>Amherst Student</i> , Comments by Hook on academic freedom. Printed copy, and printed copy of comments by Alexander Meiklejohn May 17, 1951. |
| Folder 13 | "Academic Freedom," <i>New York Times</i> , Letter to the editor relating to education in the U.S. Typescript, printed copy, and clipping, 1951 May 27, 1951. |
| Folder 14 | "From Plato to Hegel to Marx," <i>New York Times</i> , July 22, 1951. Review of Karl R. Popper, <i>The Open Society and Its Enemies</i> . Typescript, printed copy, and letter, 1950-1951 |
| Folder 15 | "Interpreting the Madison Incident," <i>New York Times</i> , Letter to the editor relating to the Stockholm Peace Petition. Typescript and printed copy Aug. 21, 1951. |
| Folder 16 | "Bread, Freedom and Businessmen," <i>Fortune</i> , Notes, typescripts, holograph outlines, clipping, and correspondence with Lester Markel, Arthur Schlesinger, Jr., Norman Thomas and others, 1951-1956 Sept. 1951. |
| Folder 17 | "Why Petitions Are Rejected," <i>New York Times</i> , Letter to the editor in reply to comments by James Tyler on Hook's letter "Interpreting the Madison Incident." Holograph and printed copy Sept. 3, 1951. |
| Folder 18 | "The Dangers in 'Cultural Vigilantism,'" <i>New York Times Magazine</i> , Printed copy, printed copy of response by Emma Stokes, and correspondence with Lester Markel and others, 1951-1956 Sept. 30, 1951. |
| Folder 19 | "The Use and Abuse of Words," <i>New Leader</i> , Oct. 15, 1951. Review of Richard McKeon, ed., <i>Democracy in a World of Tensions</i> . Printed copy, and letters to John Dewey and others, 1950-1952 |
| Folder 20 | "Russia by Moonshine," <i>New Leader</i> , Two-part article. Holograph, printed copy, and letter, 1951 Nov. 12-19, 1951. |
| Folder 21 | <i>Heresy, Yes, Conspiracy, No!</i> , Pamphlet. Printed copy 1952. |
| Folder 22 | Letter to the editor, <i>New York Times</i> , Relates to comments by Ralph Barton Perry on George Kennan. Holograph, and printed copy of Perry's comments, 1952 1952. |
| Folder 23 | "The Philosophical Basis of Marxian Socialism in the United States," in Donald Drew Egbert and Stow Persons, ed., <i>Socialism and American Life</i> , Correspondence with Egbert and another, 1951 1952. |
| Folder 24 | "Perennial and Temporal Goals in Education," <i>Journal of Higher Education</i> , Annotated printed copy and correspondence, 1951 Jan. 1952. |

-
- Folder 25 "Mindless Empiricism," *Journal of Philosophy*, Printed copy, and correspondence with Arthur O. Lovejoy, Ralph Barton Perry and others, 1951-1953 Feb. 14, 1952.
- Folder 26 "Not Mindful Enough," *Journal of Philosophy*, Reply to a response by Victor Lowe to Hook's article "Mindless Empiricism." Printed copy Feb. 14, 1952.
- Folder 27 "Is America in the Grip of Hysteria?" *New Leader*, Editorial reply to Bertrand Russell. Typescript, printed copy, and typescript and printed copies of response by Russell March 3, 1952.
- Folder 28 Statement, (co-author with others). Relates to the 35th anniversary of the Russian Revolution. Clipping and letter, 1952 March 12, 1952
- Folder 29 "Cultural Freedom and Starving Men: A Case for Democracy," *Bharat Jyoti*, Printed copy March 16, 1952.
- Folder 30 "Ideological Factors in Formulation of Strategy," Lecture, U.S. Naval War College. Transcript and letter, 1952 March 21, 1952.
- Box 53, Folder 1 "The Problem of the Individual in a Totalitarian Society," ca. Speech, Symposium on the Contemporary Scene, Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York City. Typescript, mimeograph, and printed copy March 28-30, 1952.
- Folder 2 "Academic Freedom," Speech, National Conference on Higher Education, Chicago. Mimeograph and letters, 1952-1962 April 18, 1952.
- Folder 3 "The Role of Intelligence in Our Moral Awakening," Remarks upon receipt of John Dewey Award for Distinguished L. I. D. [League for Industrial Democracy] Alumni. Typescript, printed copy, and correspondence with Harry W. Laidler, 1951-1952 April 26, 1952.
- Folder 4 "Degrees of Soviet Scholarship," *New York Times*, Relates to academic freedom in the Soviet Union. Typescript April 28, 1952.
- Folder 5 "The Faiths of Whittaker Chambers," *New York Times*, May 25, 1952. Review of Whittaker Chambers, *Witness*. Typescript, printed copy, typescript copies of comments by others, clippings, and correspondence with Henry Grunwald, Frank L. Howley, Henry Hurwitz, Horace M. Kallen, Ferdinand Lundberg, John Maass, P. J. McGirr, DeWitt C. Poole, Herman F. Reissig, Meyer Schapiro, Frank N. Trager and others, 1952
- Folder 6 "Academic Manners and Morals," *Journal of Higher Education*, Printed copy, and correspondence with C. J. Ducasse, Howard E. Jensen, Glenn Negley and others, 1952 June 1952.
- Folder 7 "A Reply," *New York Times*, Letter to the editor in reply to letters to the editor by Herman F. Reissig and others relating to Hook's review "The Faiths of Whittaker Chambers." Typescript, printed copy, printed copies of the letters to the editor by Reissig and others, and letters, 1952 June 22, 1952.
- Folder 8 "One Hit, One Miss," *Twentieth Century*, July 1952. Review of Paul Blanshard, *Communism, Democracy and Catholic Power*. Letter, 1952
- Folder 9 "Our Country and Our Culture," *Partisan Review*, Contribution to a symposium. Printed copy and correspondence, 1952-1983 Sept. 1952.
- Folder 10 "Some Memories of John Dewey (1859-1952)," *Commentary*, Printed copy, and letters by H. R. Gottlieb, Martin Herskowitz, Estella Levinson, J. Salwyn Schapiro, Joseph Waldman, Frank Winston and others, 1952 Sept. 1952.
- Folder 11 "Letter to an English Friend," *New Leader*, Letter to William J. Smith. Printed copy, printed copy of comments by Sidney Koretz, and correspondence with Smith, 1952 Oct. 13, 1952.
- Folder 12 "Fall of the Town of Usher," *New Leader*, Printed comments from readers, and correspondence, 1952 Oct. 27, 1952.
- Folder 13 "Communists Practice 'Educational Fraud': Party Membership Is Relevant Question," *Square Bulletin* [Washington Square College, New York University], Relates to suspension of Edwin Berry Burgum. Printed copies, clippings, flyer, and printed copies of statements by Burgum, 1952 Oct. 29, 1952.
- Folder 14 "Hook Reaccuses Burgum," *Square Bulletin*, Response to Edwin Berry Burgum's reply to Hook's article "Communists Practice 'Educational Fraud': Party Membership is Relevant Question." Typescript and printed copies, typescript and printed copies of reply by Burgum, clippings, typescript letter to Herbert Aptheker, and printed copy of Aptheker's reply, 1952-1953 Nov. 7, 1952.
-

| | |
|------------------|---|
| Folder 15 | "John Dewey and Dr. Barnes," <i>Commentary</i> , Correspondence, 1953 Nov. 1952. |
| Folder 16 | "Mr. Schlesinger's Record," <i>American Mercury</i> , Letter to the editor relating to Arthur Schlesinger, Jr. Typescript, and correspondence with Schlesinger and James Burnham, 1952 Nov. 1952. |
| Folder 17 | "What Is 'Guilt by Association?'" <i>American Mercury</i> , Printed copy and correspondence, 1952-1953 Nov. 1952. |
| Folder 18 | "Lattimore on the Moscow Trials," <i>New Leader</i> , Printed copy, and letters by Alfred Kohlberg and another, 1952 Nov. 10, 1952. |
| Folder 19 | "A Trans-Atlantic Dialogue," <i>New Leader</i> , Exchange between Sidney Hook and W. J. Smith and B. J. Green in response to Hook's article "Letter to an English Friend." Printed copy, and printed copies of comments by Smith and Green Dec. 8, 1952. |
| Folder 20 | "The Job of the Teacher in Days of Crisis," <i>New York Times Magazine</i> , Printed copy and correspondence, 1952-1955 Dec. 14, 1952. |
| Folder 21 | Letter to the editor, <i>Reconstructionist</i> , (date written). Relates to Jack Perlman and Harold Weisberg. Typescript and correspondence, 1953 Dec. 30, 1952 |
| Folder 22 | Comment on Harry Barnes, Typescript, and correspondence with Edwin H. Wilson, 1953 1953. |
| Folder 23 | "Confluence of Modern Philosophic Thought," 1953. Projected anthology to be co-edited with Roy Wood Sellars; never completed. Correspondence with Sellars, Arthur F. Bentley, Egon Brunswik, Harry T. Costello, Herbert Feigl, Arnold Isenberg, Gilbert Ryle and others, and notes, 1950-1953 |
| Folder 24 | "The Ethics of Academic Freedom," in <i>Academic Freedom, Logic and Religion</i> , Symposium with George Boas. Printed copy and clipping, 1953 1953. <i>Heresy, Yes, Conspiracy, No</i> , 1953 |
| Box 54, Folder 1 | Correspondence with James B. Conant, John E. Connor, C. J. Ducasse, Max Eastman, Frank L. Howley, Elia Kazan, Clarence I. Lewis, Glenn Morrow, Harry A. Overstreet, Michael Polanyi, Meyer Schapiro, Hans Thirring, Norman Thomas, Karl A. Wittfogel and others, 1952-1969 |
| Folder 2-3 | Reviews, 1953-1955 |
| Folder 4 | "Philosophy of Democracy as a Philosophy of History," in Sidney Ratner, ed., <i>Vision and Action</i> , Letter to Ratner, 1952 1953. |
| Folder 5 | "Science and Dialectical Materialism," 1953. Speech, Congress for Cultural Freedom Meeting on Science and Freedom, Berlin. Typescript, printed copy (in French), and correspondence, 1953-1955 |
| Folder 6 | "Does the Smith Act Threaten Our Liberties?" <i>Commentary</i> , Notes, and correspondence with Will Herberg, Milton R. Konvitz, Ruth Barcan Marcus, Roscoe Pound, Elliot L. Richardson, Eugene V. Rostow, Delmore Schwartz and others, 1953 Jan. 1953. |
| Folder 7 | "Editorial," <i>Life</i> , Letter to the editor relating to communism in the U.S. Typescript, printed copy, clipping, and correspondence, 1952-1953 Jan. 12, 1953. |
| Folder 8 | "Soviet Anti-Semitism," <i>New York Times</i> , Letter to the editor. Printed copy and correspondence, 1953 Jan. 30, 1953. |
| Folder 9 | "Education: Campuses Unlimited," <i>New York Times Magazine</i> , Correspondence, 1953 Feb. 1, 1953. |
| Folder 10 | "Sidney Hook Replies to British Critic of U.S. Foreign Policy," <i>New Leader</i> , Letter to the editor relating to comments by B. J. Green. Printed copy Feb. 2, 1953. |
| Folder 11 | Statement, Freedom in Education Panel, Civil Liberties Conference, New York City, Mimeograph, mimeographed statement by Louis M. Hacker, and clippings, 1953 Feb. 12, 1953. |
| Folder 12 | "The Place of the Public School in American Life," <i>New York Times</i> , Feb. 15, 1953. Review of James Bryant Conant, <i>Education and Liberty: The Role of the School in a Modern Democracy</i> . Printed copy and correspondence, 1953 |
| Folder 13 | "Occasional, Penetrating Insights into the Nature of Man," <i>New York Times</i> , Feb. 16, 1953. Review of Paul Arthur Schilpp, ed., <i>The Philosophy of Karl Jaspers</i> . Typescript and printed copy |
| Folder 14 | "Should We Stress Armaments or Political Warfare?" <i>New Leader</i> , Printed copy Feb. 23, 1953. |

-
- Folder 15 "Mr. Hook Replies," *Commentary*, Relates to comments by Osmond K. Fraenkel, Albert Goldman, and Adelaide and Charles R. Walker III on Hook's article "Does the Smith Act Threaten Our Liberties?" Typescript, printed copy, and typescript and printed copies of Fraenkel's, Goldman's, and the Walkers' comments, 1953 March 1953.
- Folder 16 "Indoctrination and Academic Freedom," *New Leader*, Printed copies, clipping, printed copies of response by Milton R. Konvitz and reply to Konvitz by Ernest van den Haag, printed comments by others, and correspondence with Milton R. Konvitz and others, 1953 March 9, 1953.
- Folder 17 Panel discussion, Howard University Conference on Academic Freedom, Printed transcript and correspondence, 1953 March 11, 1953.
- Folder 18 "A Reply to the Editors' 'In Justice to Mr. Conant,'" *New York Times*, Letter to the editor relating to James Bryant Conant. Typescript March 15, 1953.
- Folder 19 "Freedom in American Culture," *New Leader*, Printed copy April 6, 1953.
- Box 55, Folder 1 "Can We Trust Our Teachers?" *Saturday Review*, Printed copy, and printed copies of letters to the editor April 18, 1953.
- Folder 2 Letter to the editor, *American Mercury*, (date written). Relates to J. B. Matthews. Typescript April 24, 1953
- Folder 3 "Mr. McCarthy Criticized," *New York Times*, Letter to the editor relating to Joseph R. McCarthy. Typescript, printed copy, and correspondence with Robert Gorham Davis, Alfred Kohlberg, I. M. Landon, Melvin J. Lasky and others, 1953 May 8, 1953.
- Folder 4 "The Words Came Easily," *New York Times*, May 17, 1953. Review of Kingsley Martin, *Harold Laski*. Holograph, typescript, and printed copy
- Folder 5 "The Party Line in Psychology," *New Leader*, May 25, 1953. Review of Brian H. Kirman, *This Matter of Mind*. Typescript and printed copy
- Folder 6 Letter to the editor, *New School Bulletin*, (date written). Relates to Ralph Barton Perry. Typescript May 26, 1953
- Folder 7 Letter to the editor, *New York Times*, Relates to comments on Hook's review "The Words Came Easily." Typescript June 1953?
- Folder 8 Letter to the editor, *Freedom and Union*, (date written). Relates to David C. Williams. Typescript June 8, 1953
- Folder 9 "The Lion and the Flea," *Humanist*, Exchange with Harry Elmer Barnes and others. Printed copy, and printed copies of comments by Barnes and others Fall 1953.
- Folder 10 "The Nature of Liberal Civilization: A Discussion Between Sidney Hook and Bertrand Russell," Transcript of a British Broadcasting Corporation production of a discussion between Hook and Russell. Letters, typescript, and proofs, 1984. Sept. 25, 1953.
- Scope and Contents note
See also Audiovisual File
- Folder 11 Interview, *Les Nouvelles Littéraires Artistiques et Scientifiques*, Printed copy Oct. 15, 1953.
- Folder 12 "The Fifth Amendment: A Moral Issue," *New York Times Magazine*, Mimeograph, printed copy, clipping, and correspondence with Lester Markel, O. John Rogge and others, 1953-1955 Nov. 1, 1953.
- Folder 13 "The Quest for 'Being,'" *Journal of Philosophy*, Printed copies and correspondence, 1953-1967 Nov. 19, 1953.
- Folder 14 "The Development of American Thought," and "Religious Thought in America," in Morris R. Cohen, *American Thought: A Critical Sketch* (Felix S. Cohen, ed.), 1954. Partial manuscript developed in collaboration with Morris R. Cohen. Typescripts, typescript review by Hook, and correspondence with Felix S. Cohen, 1932-1954
- Folder 15 "Modern Education and Its Critics," *American Association of Colleges Yearbook*, 1954. Printed copy, and correspondence with J. H. Randall, Israel Scheffler and others, 1953-1958
- Folder 16 "The Ethics of Controversy," *New Leader*, Holograph, printed copy, and correspondence with Alfred Kohlberg and others, 1954-1968 Feb. 1, 1954.
- Folder 17 "Modern Education and its Critics," Speech, American Association of Colleges for Teachers Education. Clippings Feb. 12, 1954.
- Folder 18 "The Techniques of Controversy," *New Leader*, Printed copy March 8, 1954.
-

-
- Folder 19 "Articles of the Bolshevik Faith," *New York Times*, March 28, 1954. Review of Nathan Leites, *A Study of Bolshevism*. Printed copy
- Folder 20 "Robert Hutchins Rides Again," *New Leader*, Printed copy April 19, 1954.
- Folder 21 "Rigors of Heresy," *Saturday Review*, April 24, 1954. Review of Norman Thomas, *The Test of Freedom*. Printed copy and letter, 1954
- Folder 22 "Myths of Marx," *Saturday Review*, May 15, 1954. Review of Granville Hicks, *Where We Came Out*. Typescript, printed copy, typescript review of Hicks' book by Daniel Bell, and correspondence, 1954
- Folder 23 "The Substance of Controversy," *New Leader*, Printed copy, and letter to Eugene Rabinowitch, 1954 May 24, 1954.
- Folder 24 "Unpragmatic Liberalism," *New Republic*, May 24, 1954. Review of Henry Steele Commager, *Freedom, Loyalty and Dissent*. Printed copy, and correspondence with Harry A. Overstreet and others, 1954
- Folder 25 "Security and Freedom," *Confluence*, Typescripts, printed copy, and correspondence with Roger N. Baldwin, Jerome N. Frank, Henry A. Kissinger, Clarence Streit and others, 1954-1955 June 1954.
- Box 56, Folder 1 Letter to the editor, *Oberlin Review*, (date written). Relates to communist teachers in France. Typescript June 1, 1954
- Folder 2 "Uncommon Sense about Security and Freedom," *New Leader*, Printed copy June 21, 1954.
- Folder 3 "The Problem of the Ex-Communist," *New York Times Magazine*, Typescript, galleys, correspondence with J. William Fulbright, Lester Markel, Nathaniel Weyl and others, and printed article, 1951-1954 July 11, 1954.
- Folder 4 "Should Our Schools Study Communism?" *New York Times Magazine*, Printed copy and letter, 1954 Aug. 29, 1954.
- Folder 5 "Mr. Hook Replies," *New York Times Magazine*, Reply to comments by Howard Selsam on Hook's article "Should Our Schools Study Communism?" Printed copy Oct. 10, 1954.
- Folder 6 Speech, Relates to John Dewey. Holograph Oct. 20, 1954.
- Folder 7 "Historical Determinism and Political Fiat in Soviet Communism," Speech, Symposium on Ideology and Reality in the Soviet System, American Philosophical Society. Printed copies, program, and letters, 1954-1956 Nov. 11, 1954.
- Folder 8 *Dialectical Materialism and Scientific Method*, 1955. Pamphlet. Printed copy, reviews (in French and translated from Russian), and correspondence with Wolfgang Krahn, 1955-1960
- Folder 9 *Marx and the Marxists: The Ambiguous Legacy*, 1955. Contracts, and correspondence with Eric Bentley, Milton R. Konvitz, Louis L. Snyder and others, 1954-1982
- Folder 10 Letter to the editor, *New York Times*, (date written). Relates to peaceful coexistence. Typescript and letter, 1955 Jan. 1, 1955
- Folder 11 "Fallacies in Our Thinking about Security," *New York Times Magazine*, Typescript, printed copy, and correspondence with Lester Markel, Richard Kirk Washburn and others, 1954-1955 Jan. 30, 1955.
- Folder 12 "A Question of Means and Ends in a World Threatened by Evil," *New York Times*, Jan. 30, 1955. Review of Bertrand Russell, *Human Society in Ethics and Politics*. Typescript, pamphlet, printed copy, and letters, 1955-1963
- Folder 13 "Marx in Limbo," *New Leader*, Typescript, and correspondence with Lester Markel and another, 1954-1955 May 2, 1955.
- Folder 14 "An American Policy towards World Communism," May 16, 1955. Radio broadcast, *State of the Nation*. Holograph (incomplete), notes, mimeograph transcript, and pamphlet by David Sarnoff, *Program for a Political Offensive against World Communism*, 1955
- Folder 15 "Tyranny Through the Ages," *New Leader*, June 6, 1955. Review of George W. F. Hallgarten, *Why Dictators?*. Printed copy, and printed copy of reply by Hallgarten
- Folder 16 "A Steady Light," *New York Times*, July 24, 1955. Review of Irwin Edman, ed., *John Dewey: His Contribution to the American Tradition*. Letters, 1959
- Folder 17 "Heresy and Conspiracy: A Critique of Apologetics," *Meanjin*, Printed copy Sept. 1955.
-

-
- Folder 18 "The Grounds on Which Our Educators Stand," *New York Times*, Oct. 30, 1955. Review of Richard Hofstadter and Walter P. Metzger, *The Development of Academic Freedom in the United States*, and Robert M. MacIver, *Academic Freedom in Our Time*. Typescript, printed copy, notes, reader's report to publishers, clippings, reviews by others, galleys of letters to the editor, and letters, 1955-1957
- Folder 19 "The Teaching and the Taught," *New York Times*, Nov. 6, 1955. Review of E. Merrill Root, *Collectivism on the Campus*. Holograph, typescript, and correspondence with Arthur Schlesinger, Jr. and another, 1955
- Folder 20 "A Reply," *New York Times*, Letter to the editor in reply to letters to the editor relating to Hook's review "The Grounds on Which Our Educators Stand." Typescript, printed copy, and letters, 1955 Nov. 27, 1955.
- Folder 21 Introduction to Simon Wolin, *Communism's Postwar Decade in New Leader*, Printed copy Dec. 19, 1955.
- Folder 22 "A Reply," *New York Times*, Letter to the editor in reply to letters to the editor by E. Merrill Root and another relating to Hook's review "The Teaching and the Taught." Typescript, galleys of letters to the editor by Root and another, and letter, 1955 Dec. 25, 1955.
- Folder 23-24 **American Philosophers at Work, (editor) 1956**
Correspondence with Max Black, Brand Blanshard, Dorion Cairns, Rudolf Carnap, James Collins, William R. Dennes, C. J. Ducasse, Herbert Feigl, Nelson Goodman, Everett W. Hall, Charles Hartshorne, Horace M. Kallen, Abraham Kaplan, Susanne K. Langer, Alice A. Lazerowitz, Clarence I. Lewis, Franco Lombardi, Arthur O. Lovejoy, Charles Morris, Arthur E. Murphy, Ernest Nagel, Filmer S. C. Northrop, Stephen C. Pepper, Charner Perry, W. V. Quine, Phil Rice, Paul Arthur Schilpp, Herbert Schneider, Wilfrid Sellars, Wilmon H. Sheldon, T. V. Smith, Walter T. Stace, Charles L. Stevenson, Paul Weiss, Donald C. Williams and others, 1955-1967
- Box 57, Folder 1 Miscellany, Reviews, draft tables of contents, notes, biographical sketches of contributors, printed copies of articles by contributors, and typescript copies of Everett W. Hall, "An Analysis of Value," Sidney Hook, "Naturalism and First Principles," Clarence I. Lewis, "Practical and Moral Imperatives," and Charles Morris, "Multiple Self and Multiple Society" 1950-1957.
- Folder 2 Statement in *The Soviet Economy*, 1956. Relates to a discussion held at a Congress for Cultural Freedom conference, The Future of Freedom, Milan, Italy. Printed copy Sept. 12-17, 1955,
- Folder 3 "Can Communism Triumph in the Twentieth Century?" Speech, 2d annual forum, Tamiment Institute, New York City. Typescript 1956?
- Folder 4 "The Ethics of Controversy Again," *New Leader*, Typescripts, printed copy, and letters by Jerome N. Frank and another, 1956 Jan. 16, 1956.
- Folder 5 "Prophet of Man's Glory and Tragedy," *New York Times*, Jan. 29, 1956. Review of Charles Kegley and Robert W. Bretall, *Reinhold Niebuhr*. Correspondence with Kegley, Eric Bentley, John L. Childs, Reinhold Niebuhr and others, 1956
- Folder 6 "The Strategy of Truth," *New Leader*, Typescript, printed copy, typescript copy of a reply by Milton R. Konvitz, "Many Strategies: Many Truths," and letter by Konvitz, 1956 Feb. 13, 1956.
- Folder 7 "The Scope of Philosophy of Education," *Harvard Educational Review*, Printed copy and correspondence, 1956 Spring 1956.
- Folder 8 "Six Fallacies of Robert Hutchins," *New Leader*, Printed copy of letter to the editor by Karl E. Mundt, and correspondence with Mundt, Erwin N. Griswold, James A. Pike and others, 1955-1957 March 19, 1956.
- Folder 9 "Exposing Soviet Purges," *New York Times*, Letter to the editor relating to the Moscow Trials. Typescript and correspondence, 1956 April 1, 1956.
- Folder 10 "Natural Rights," *New Leader*, Letter to the editor relating to comments by John Cogley on Hook's article "Six Fallacies of Robert Hutchins." Typescript, printed copy, and printed copy of Cogley's comments, 1956 April 16, 1956.
- Folder 11 "Hutchins," *New Leader*, Letter to the editor relating to comments by Arthur A. Cohen on Hook's article "Six Fallacies of Robert Hutchins." Typescript, printed copy, and printed copy of Cohen's comments, 1956 April 23, 1956.
-

| | |
|------------------|--|
| Folder 12 | "Prospects for Cultural Freedom," <i>New Leader</i> , Printed copy May 7, 1956. |
| Folder 13 | "The AAUP and Academic Integrity," <i>New Leader</i> , Note, clipping, and letter to George Pope Shannon, 1956 May 21, 1956. |
| Folder 14 | "Academic Freedom," <i>New Leader</i> , Reply by Hook to comments on his article "The AAUP and Academic Integrity." Printed copy June 4, 1956. |
| Folder 15 | "Scientific Knowledge and 'Philosophical Knowledge,'" Speech, Colloquium on Thomism and Contemporary Philosophy, Saint Louis University. Typescript and mimeographed summary, colloquium program, summaries of other colloquium papers, and correspondence, 1956 June 12, 1956. |
| Folder 16 | "Academic Freedom," <i>New Leader</i> , Letters by Ralph F. Fuchs and others, 1956 June 25, 1956. |
| Folder 17 | "Education and Creative Intelligence," <i>School and Society</i> , Printed copy and correspondence, 1956-1961 July 7, 1956. |
| Folder 18 | "Wanted: An Ethics for Employment in Our Time," <i>New York Times</i> , July 22, 1956. Review of John Cogley, <i>Report on Blacklisting</i> . Holograph, typescript, printed copy, press releases, and correspondence with Cogley, Erwin N. Griswold, A. J. Muste and others, 1956 |
| Folder 19 | "The Jurisdiction of Intelligence," <i>School and Society</i> , Printed copy Aug. 4, 1956. |
| Folder 20 | "A Reply," <i>New York Times</i> , Letter to the editor relating to comments on Hook's review "Wanted: An Ethics for Employment in Our Time." Printed copy, and printed copies of comments by A. J. Muste and others, 1956 Aug. 19, 1956. |
| Folder 21 | "Neglected Books," <i>American Scholar</i> , Short contribution by Sidney Hook. Printed copy Fall 1956. |
| Folder 22 | "Logic and the Fifth Amendment," <i>New Leader</i> , Oct. 1, 1956. Review of Erwin N. Griswold, <i>The Fifth Amendment Today</i> . Printed copy, correspondence with C. Dickerman Williams and others, and printed copy of an article by Williams, 1956 |
| Folder 23 | "Psychology and the Fifth Amendment," <i>New Leader</i> , Printed copy and correspondence, 1956 Oct. 8, 1956. |
| Folder 24 | "Philosophy Must Provide Synthesis of Thought and Action," <i>Indian Express</i> , Printed copy Oct. 11, 1956. |
| Folder 25 | "Ethics and the Fifth Amendment," <i>New Leader</i> , Printed copy, 1956 Oct. 15, 1956. |
| Folder 26 | "Politics and the Fifth Amendment," <i>New Leader</i> , Printed copy and printed copies of comments by Michael Harrington, Norbert Muhlen, and others on the series of articles by Hook, 1956-1957 Oct. 22, 1956. |
| Folder 27 | "Sense and Salvation," <i>Commentary</i> , Nov. 1956. Review of Colin Wilson, <i>The Outsider</i> . Typescript and galleys |
| Folder 28 | "Logic, History and Law," <i>New Leader</i> , Reply to comments by Erwin N. Griswold on Hook's series of articles relating to the Fifth Amendment. Proofs, printed copy, and printed copy of Griswold's article Nov. 5, 1956. |
| Folder 29 | "Right to Equal Treatment," <i>New York Times</i> , Letter to the editor relating to segregation. Typescript, printed copy, and correspondence, 1956 Nov. 7, 1956. |
| Folder 30 | "Man As a Whole," <i>Listener</i> , Relates to comments by John Nef on pragmatism. Typescript, printed copy, and letters, 1956 Dec. 27, 1956. |
| Box 58, Folder 1 | <i>Common Sense and the Fifth Amendment</i> , 1957. Contract, clippings, reviews by Leon Lipson and others with attached letter, and correspondence with Alan Barth, Felix Frankfurter, Robert M. Hutchins, Henry Regnery, Norman Thomas and others, 1956-1984 |
| Folder 2 | Speech, 7th annual book award, Tamiment Institute, New York City, Holograph 1957? |
| Folder 3 | "Liberalism and the Law," <i>Commentary</i> , Jan. 1957. Review of Zechariah Chafee, <i>The Blessing of Liberty</i> . Printed copy and correspondence, 1956-1957 |
| Folder 4 | "The Monolithic State," <i>New York Times</i> , Jan. 20, 1957. Review of Carl J. Friedrich and Zbigniew K. Brzezinski, <i>Totalitarian Dictatorship and Autocracy</i> . Printed copy, and correspondence with Kemal Karpat, 1957 |
| Folder 5 | "Scientific Knowledge and Philosophical Knowledge," <i>Partisan Review</i> , Correspondence with Kai Nielsen and others, 1957 Spring 1957. |
| Folder 6 | Letter to the editor, <i>Listener</i> , (date written). Relates to a reply by John Nef to Hook's letter to the editor "Man As a Whole." Typescript, printed copy of Nef's letter, and letter, 1957 March 7, 1957 |

| | |
|------------------|--|
| Folder 7 | "From Opera Bouffe to Treason," <i>Saturday Review</i> , March 16, 1957. Review of Theodore Draper, <i>The Roots of American Communism</i> . Typescript, printed copy, and letters by Draper, 1957 |
| Folder 8 | "Abraham Lincoln, American Pragmatist," <i>New Leader</i> , Printed copy of response by Max Eastman, and correspondence with Max Kampelman, 1957 March 18, 1957. |
| Folder 9 | "The Fifth Amendment: A Crucial Case," <i>New Leader</i> , Printed copy April 22, 1957. |
| Folder 10 | "Use of the Fifth Amendment Discussed," <i>New York Times</i> , Letter to the editor. Typescript and printed copy May 10, 1957. |
| Folder 11 | "A Fateful Chapter of Our Times," <i>New York Times</i> , May 12, 1957. Review of Alger Hiss, <i>In the Court of Public Opinion</i> . Notes, holograph, typescript, galleys, printed copy, and correspondence with Lester Markel, Ralph de Toledano, Norman Thomas and others, 1957 |
| Folder 12 | "The Atom and Human Wisdom," <i>New Leader</i> , Printed copy June 3, 1957. |
| Folder 13 | "The Old Liberalism: The New Conservative," <i>New Leader</i> , Printed copy and correspondence, 1957 July 8, 1957. |
| Folder 14 | "Moral Judgment and Historical Ambiguity," <i>Problems of Communism</i> , Printed copies (in French and English) July-Aug. 1957. |
| Folder 15 | Letter to the editor, <i>Frontier</i> , Aug. 1957. Relates to a review by John E. Caughey of Hook's book <i>Common Sense and the Fifth Amendment</i> . Typescript, and correspondence, 1957 |
| Folder 16 | "Marx, Dewey and Lincoln," <i>New Leader</i> , Reply to article by Max Eastman on Hook's article "Abraham Lincoln, American Pragmatist." Printed copy, and printed copy of Eastman's article, 1957 Oct. 21, 1957. |
| Folder 17 | "Man in Nature," Speech. Notes, and program Nov. 7, 1957. |
| Folder 18 | "Evolution in Communism," <i>Problems of Communism</i> , (with Raymond Aron). Printed copy and letter, 1957-1968 Nov.-Dec. 1957 |
| Folder 19 | "Justice Black's Illogic," <i>New Leader</i> , Printed copy and letter, 1957 Dec. 2, 1957. |
| Folder 20 | "Pragmatism," <i>New Leader</i> , Letters by Bernard Herman and another, 1957 Dec. 9, 1957. |
| Folder 21 | <i>Determinism and Freedom in the Age of Modern Science</i> , 1958 (editor). Advertisements, review, and correspondence with Percy W. Bridgman, Paul Edwards, H. L. A. Hart, John Hospers, Alfred Lande, Arthur Pap, Hugh Van Rensselaer Wilson and others, 1957-1989 |
| Folder 22 | "The Life of Reason in an Age of Conflict," Prospectus and letter, 1958 1958. |
| Folder 23 | "On Marx's 75th Anniversary," Radio script. Typescript, memorandum, and letter, 1958 1958. |
| Folder 24 | "Revolution and/or Reform in Communist Societies," Reply to Michael Polanyi's articles "The Magic of Marxism" and "The Next Stage of History." Typescript 1958? |
| Folder 25 | Speech on the Freedom Academy, Typescript 1958? |
| Folder 26 | "Total Struggle," Typescript 1958? |
| Folder 27 | "The Missing Link in American Science: Understanding of Communism," <i>New Leader</i> , Printed copy, printed copies of comments by others, and correspondence with Nathan Glazer, Eugene Rabinowitch, Edward Rozek, and others, 1958 Jan. 6, 1958. |
| Folder 28 | "The West, the Atom, and Russia," Contribution to a Congress for Cultural Freedom discussion relating to the lecture series by George F. Kennan, "Russia, the Atom and the West." Comments by Hook, F. R. Alleman, Joseph Alsop, Raymond Aron, Francois Bondy, Denis Healey, Frode Jakobsen, Richard Lowenthal, Minoo Masani, Denis de Rougemont, Carlo Schmid, and a reply by George F. Kennan. Printed copy Jan. 18, 1958. |
| Folder 29 | "A Debate on Pragmatism: Marx, Dewey and Eastman," <i>New Leader</i> , Exchange with Max Eastman. Printed copy, and printed copy of Eastman's article Feb. 10, 1958. |
| Folder 30 | "Bureaucracy and Fundamental Values," Speech, Canadian Institute on Public Affairs 4th Annual Winter Week-end Conference, Toronto. Printed copy Feb. 23, 1958. |
| Folder 31 | "Basic Values in a Time of Decision," Speech, Chapel Hill, N. C. Mimeograph March 20, 1958. |
| Box 59, Folder 1 | "A Foreign Policy for Survival," <i>New Leader</i> , Debate with Bertrand Russell. Mimeograph and printed copies, and letter by Norman Jacobs, 1958-1978 April 7, 1958. |

-
- Folder 2 "Democracy and Desegregation," *New Leader*, April 21, 1958. Initially written as a reply to Hannah Arendt for *Commentary*. Galleys, printed copy, galleys of an untitled article by Hannah Arendt, and correspondence with Irving Howe and Milton R. Konvitz, 1958
- Folder 3 "Moral Freedom in a Determined World," *Commentary*, Printed copy and letter, 1959 May 1958.
- Folder 4 "Perspectives d'Evolution," *Le Contrat Social*, Letter by Bruno Rizzi, 1959 May 1958.
- Folder 5 "A Look at the Evidence in a Famous Case," *New York Times*, May 4, 1958. Review of Fred J. Cook, *The Unfinished Story of Alger Hiss*. Correspondence, notes, typescript, and printed copy, 1958
- Folder 6 "Bureaucrats Are Human," *Saturday Review*, Printed copy and correspondence, 1958 May 17, 1958.
- Folder 7 "A Free Man's Choice," *New Leader*, Debate with Bertrand Russell; reply to an article by Bertrand Russell relating to Hook's article "A Foreign Policy for Survival." Printed copy, printed copy of Russell's article, and letters to the editor by others, including Wayne Boucher, Bernard Herman, Alfred Kohlberg, Abba Lerner, Norbert Muhlen, Theodore Quinn, Norman Thomas and others, 1958 May 26, 1958.
- Folder 8 "Bertrand Russell Retreats," *New Leader*, Debate with Bertrand Russell; reply to Russell in response to an article by Russell in reply to Hook's article "A Free Man's Choice." Printed copy, printed copy of Russell's article, clipping, mimeographed newsletter, and letters by Percy W. Bridgman and Edward Shils, 1958 July 7-14, 1958.
- Folder 9 Untitled, (date written). Relates to Upton Sinclair. Typescript Aug. 8, 1958
- Folder 10 Letter to the editor, *Weekly People*, (date written). Relates to religion. Typescript, clipping, and letter, 1958 Aug. 14, 1958
- Folder 11 "Pragmatism and Existenz-Philosophie," Speech, joint meeting of the Japanese Society for the Study of American Philosophy and the Association for the Philosophy of Existence. Printed copy and list of conference participants, 1958 Sept. 20, 1958.
- Folder 12 "Education in Japan," *New Leader*, Printed copy Nov. 24, 1958.
- Folder 13 "Communism and Japanese Intellectuals," Mimeographed interview excerpt Dec. 1958.
- Folder 14 "The Challenge of Asia," Holograph outline ca. 1958-1959.
- Folder 15 "Reflections on the Irrawaddy," Holograph ca. 1958-1959.
- Folder 16 "Historical Determinism and Human Freedom," 1959. Typescript and correspondence, 1957-1959
- Folder 17 "Japanese Traits," Typescripts and letter, 1959 1959.
- Folder 18 "John Dewey: One Hundred Years After," Notes and typescript 1959.
- Folder 19 "John Dewey (1859-1952)," in International Institute of Philosophy, *Philosophy in the Mid-Century*, 1959. Typescript, printed copies, and letters, 1957-1959
- Folder 20 *Political Power and Personal Freedom*, 1959. Printed excerpt, prospectus, review, and correspondence with Syngman Rhee, Roy Wood Sellars and others, 1958-1972
- Folder 21 *Psychoanalysis, Scientific Method and Philosophy*, 1959 (editor). Reviews, contract, questionnaire, and correspondence with Lewis S. Feuer, Benjamin Nelson and others, 1958-1989
- Folder 22 Speech, Queens College commencement address. Typescript (incomplete) 1959.
- Folder 23 "The Ends and Content of Education," *Daedalus*, Printed copy and letters, 1958-1988 Winter 1959.
- Folder 24 "Conscience and Consciousness in Japan," *Commentary*, Printed copy, and correspondence with John Emerson and Ed Seidensticker, 1959-1987 Jan. 1959.
- Folder 25 "Which Way Japan?" *New Leader*, Printed copies (in English and Japanese) Feb. 9, 1959.
- Folder 26 Interview, *Christian Science Monitor*, Printed copy Feb. 10, 1959.
- Folder 27 "Hannah Arendt's Reflections," *Dissent*, Letter to the editor relating to comments by Hannah Arendt on Hook's article "Democracy and Desegregation." Typescript (incomplete), printed copy, and printed reply by Arendt, 1959 Spring 1959.
- Folder 28 "Science and Human Wisdom," *Annals of the Japan Association for the Philosophy of Science*, Printed copy March 1959.
-

| | |
|------------------|---|
| Folder 29 | "The Impact of Ideas," <i>New York Times</i> , March 29, 1959. Review of H. Stuart Hughes, <i>Consciousness and Society: The Reorientation of European Social Thought, 1890-1930</i> . Printed copy |
| Folder 30 | "Grim Report: Asia in Transition," <i>New York Times Magazine</i> , Holograph, typescript, printed copy, and letters, 1959 April 5, 1959. |
| Folder 31 | "Man and Nature: Some Questions for Mr. Mitin," <i>Journal of Philosophy</i> , Printed copy, and correspondence with Paul W. Kurtz, 1959 April 23, 1959. |
| Folder 32 | "A Talk with Bhava," <i>New Leader</i> , Printed copy May 4, 1959. |
| Folder 33 | "Pragmatism and Existentialism," <i>Antioch Review</i> , Holograph outline, printed copy, and correspondence, 1958-1966 Summer 1959. |
| Folder 34 | "What's Left of Karl Marx?" <i>Saturday Review</i> , Printed copy and correspondence, 1959-1961 June 6, 1959. |
| Box 60, Folder 1 | "The Philosophical Bases of Education," Speech, Western Washington College of Education Summer Conference. Holograph, clippings, typescript, printed copy (in Folder 2), and program, 1959. July 27, 1959. |
| Folder 2 | "The Psychological Bases of Education," Speech, Western Washington College of Education Summer Conference. Holograph, typescript, and printed copy July 27, 1959. |
| Folder 3 | "The Social Bases of Education," Speech, Western Washington College of Education Summer Conference. Holograph, typescript, and printed copy (in Folder 2) July 28, 1959. |
| Folder 4 | Interview, <i>Honolulu Star-Bulletin</i> , Printed copy and letter, 1959 Aug. 4, 1959. |
| Folder 5 | Radio broadcast, Nippon Broadcasting Company, Mimeograph summary and prepared holograph responses Sept. 1959. |
| Folder 6 | "John Dewey: Philosopher of Growth," Speech, Columbia University, New York City. Printed copy, programs, and letter, 1959 Oct. 20, 1959. |
| Folder 7 | "What Is Education?" <i>Science Teacher</i> , Printed copy and correspondence, 1959 Nov. 1959. |
| Folder 8 | "John Dewey: His Philosophy of Education and Its Critics," <i>New Leader</i> , Printed copy and correspondence, 1959-1965 Nov. 2, 1959. |
| Folder 9 | Speeches, Clippings from Philippine newspapers Nov. 7-9, 1959. |
| Folder 10 | "Democracy without Rhetoric," 1960. Review of Henry B. Mayo, <i>An Introduction to Democratic Theory</i> . Typescript and clipping, 1960 |
| Folder 11 | <i>Dimensions of Mind</i> , 1960 (editor). Advertisements, and correspondence with C. J. Ducasse, Herbert Feigl, Howard H. Kendler, Wolfgang Koehler, Arthur Pap, Stephen C. Pepper and others, 1959-1976 |
| Folder 12 | Review of <i>The Basic Writings of Bertrand Russell</i> , Printed copy 1960? |
| Folder 13 | Statement, <i>New York Times</i> , Relates to comments by Dwight D. Eisenhower on free enterprise. Typescript Feb. 15, 1960. |
| Folder 14 | "To Free Gold and Sobell," <i>New York Times</i> , (co-author with Nathan Glazer, Irving Kristol and Dwight Macdonald). Typescript, and correspondence with Robert Fellows, Helen Sobell and others, 1960 Feb. 16, 1960 |
| Folder 15 | "Of Tradition and Change," <i>New York Times</i> , Feb. 21, 1960. Review of F. A. Hayek, <i>The Constitution of Liberty</i> . Typescript, printed copy, and correspondence with Lawrence Fertig, M. Salvadori and others, 1960 |
| Folder 16 | "Modern Knowledge and the Idea of God," <i>Commentary</i> , Printed copy, typescript copies of letters to the editor in response by Maurice Samuel and David Tabak, typescript replies by Hook, and correspondence with F. Lyman Windolph and others, 1959-1960 March 1960. |
| Folder 17 | Letter to the editor, <i>Saturday Review</i> , (date written). Relates to Soviet literature. Typescript March 31, 1960 |
| Folder 18 | "A Handbook for the Years Ahead," <i>Saturday Review</i> , April 2, 1960. Review of Robert L. Heilbroner, <i>The Future as History</i> . Typescript, and letter by Heilbroner, 1960 |
| Folder 19 | "Distrust of Soviet," <i>New York Times</i> , Letter to the editor relating to comments by David Riesman on disarmament. Typescript, printed copy, and printed copy of a letter to the editor in reply to Hook by Allan Brick, 1960 April 5, 1960. |
| Folder 20 | "A New Ism for Socialism," <i>New York Times Magazine</i> , Typescript, printed copy, and letters, 1960 April 10, 1960. |

| | |
|------------------|---|
| Folder 21 | "Second Thoughts on Peace and Freedom," <i>New Leader</i> , Printed copy and letter, 1960 April 11, 1960. |
| Folder 22 | Letter to the editor, <i>New York Times</i> , (date written). Relates to Caryl Chessman. Typescript April 14, 1960 |
| Folder 23 | "Carte-Blanche Legislative Authority," <i>Saturday Review</i> , April 30, 1960. Review of Charles L. Black, Jr., <i>The People and the Court</i> . Typescript, printed copy, and correspondence with Felix Frankfurter and others, 1960 |
| Folder 24 | "Bertrand Russell's Political Fantasies," <i>New Leader</i> , Reply to comments by Bertrand Russell on Hook's article "Second Thoughts on Peace and Freedom." Mimeograph, printed copy, mimeograph and printed copy of Russell's article, and correspondence, 1960 May 9, 1960. |
| Folder 25 | "Pragmatism and the Tragic Sense of Life," <i>Commentary</i> , Printed copy, typescript copy of a letter to the editor by Sidney Wallace, holograph (incomplete) of a reply to Wallace by Hook, and correspondence with David Baumgardt, Eric Bentley, John E. Blewett, Raphael Demos, C. J. Ducasse, Charles Hartshorne, George H. Henry, Martin F. Herz, Clarence I. Lewis, Helen Merrell Lynd, Eliseo Vivas and others, 1959-1965 Aug. 1960. |
| Folder 26 | "Philosophy and Human Conduct," <i>Kenyon Review</i> , Printed copy and letter, 1960 Fall 1960. |
| Folder 27 | "A Recollection of Berthold Brecht," <i>New Leader</i> , Printed copy Oct. 10, 1960. |
| Folder 28 | "Scapegoat for Tyranny," <i>Saturday Review</i> , Nov. 12, 1960. Review of Clinton Rossiter, <i>Marxism: The View from America</i> . Printed copy, galleys, and letter, 1960 |
| Folder 29 | "'Welfare State': A Debate That Isn't," <i>New York Times Magazine</i> , Typescript, printed copy, and correspondence, 1960-1968 Nov. 27, 1960. |
| Folder 30 | "Correspondence: Tragic, Aesthetic, Pragmatic," <i>Commentary</i> , Letter to the editor in reply to a letter to the editor by George Kimmelman relating to Hook's article "Pragmatism and the Tragic Sense of Life." Typescript response by Kimmelman to Hook's reply, and correspondence, 1960-1961 Dec. 1960. |
| Folder 31 | "Visionary or Man of Vision?" <i>New Leader</i> , Comments on a pamphlet by John Weiss relating to Moses Hess. Typescript and printed copy Dec. 12, 1960. |
| Box 61, Folder 1 | "Political Pretenders and How to Tell Them," <i>Saturday Review</i> , Printed copy and correspondence, 1961 Dec. 31, 1960. |
| Folder 2 | Untitled fragment, Reply to article by Charles Black, Jr., "Mr. Justice Black, the Supreme Court, and the Bill of Rights." Typescript and printed copy of Black's article ca. 1961. |
| Folder 3 | "Arthur Koestler's Odyssey," <i>New York Times</i> , 1961. Review of Arthur Koestler, <i>The Lotus and the Robot</i> . Typescript, and letters by Daya Krishna, Michael Watanabe, and another, 1961 |
| Folder 4 | "The Pallbearers of the Free World," Typescript and letter, 1961 1961. |
| Folder 5 | <i>The Quest for Being</i> , 1961. Printed excerpt, contract, advertisement, reviews and correspondence with Corliss Lamont, Clarence I. Lewis, Gilbert Ryle and others, 1960-1972 |
| Folder 6 | <i>Religious Experience and Truth</i> , 1961 (editor). Review and correspondence, 1961-1962 |
| Folder 7 | "Diderot's Great Legacy," <i>New Leader</i> , Jan. 2, 1961. Review of Denis Diderot, <i>A Diderot Pictorial Encyclopedia of Trades and Industry</i> . Printed copy |
| Folder 8 | "In Memoriam: S. M. Levitas," <i>New Leader</i> , Printed copy, and letters by William F. Buckley, Jr. and another, 1961 Jan. 16, 1961. |
| Folder 9 | "The Ethics of Controversy: Rejoinder to Julius Stone," <i>Observer</i> , March 18, Response to a reply by Stone to an article by Frank Knopfelmacher. Typescript, printed copy, letter, and printed copies of articles by Knopfelmacher, Stone and others, 1961 1961. |
| Folder 10 | "The Death Sentence," <i>New Leader</i> , Printed copy April 3, 1961. |
| Folder 11 | "Each Man for Himself," <i>New York Times</i> , April 9, 1961. Review of Ayn Rand, <i>For the New Intellectual</i> . Holograph, printed copy, printed comments by Nathaniel Branden, and correspondence with Philip M. Carden, Avery R. Johnson and others, 1961 |
| Folder 12 | "The Couch and the Bomb," <i>New Leader</i> , Printed copy, printed copies of comments by Zbigniew Brzezinski and others, and letter, 1961 April 24, 1961. |

-
- Folder 13 "Hook versus Stone," *Bulletin*, Response to a reply by Julius Stone to Hook's article "The Ethics of Controversy: Rejoinder to Julius Stone." Printed copy, printed copies of Stone's reply, printed copies of comments by others, and letters by Frank Knopfelmacher and another, 1961 April 26, 1961.
- Folder 14 "Growth of Pacifism Noted," *New York Times*, Letter to the editor. Typescript, printed copy, and correspondence, 1961 May 2, 1961.
- Folder 15 "A Reply," *New York Times*, Reply by Hook to letters to the editor by others commenting on Hook's article "Each Man for Himself." Typescript, printed copy, and printed copies of comments by others, 1961 May 7, 1961.
- Folder 16 "In League with the Kremlin," *Saturday Review*, May 20, 1961. Review of Sandor Voros, *American Commissar*. Typescript and printed copy
- Folder 17 "Escape from Reality," *New Leader*, Reply to comments by Erich Fromm on Hook's article "The Couch and the Bomb." Printed copy, and printed copy of Fromm's article May 29, 1961.
- Folder 18 "Split Decisions," *New York Times*, July 23, 1961. Review of Wallace Mendelson, *Justices Black and Frankfurter: Conflict in the Court*. Printed copy
- Folder 19 "The Death Sentence," *New York Law Forum*, Contribution to a symposium on capital punishment. Correspondence with Hugh A. Bedau and others, 1961-1984 Aug. 1961.
- Folder 20 "Enlightenment and Radicalism," *Encounter*, Letter, 1961 Aug. 1961.
- Folder 21 "The New Revisionism," *East Europe*, Aug. 1961. Review of John Lukacs, *The History of the Cold War*. Printed copy and letter, 1961
- Folder 22 "Questions of Conformity," *New Republic*, Relates to Irving Howe. Holograph and typescript Aug. 21, 1961.
- Folder 23 "For Stand at West Berlin," *New York Times*, Letter to the editor relating to Eric Kahler. Printed copy Aug. 28, 1961.
- Folder 24 Letter to the editor, *East Europe*, Relates to comments by John Lukacs on Hook's article "The New Revisionism." Printed copy, typescript and printed copies of Lukacs' comments, and letter, 1961 Oct. 1961.
- Folder 25 "Western Values and Total War," *Commentary*, Debate with H. Stuart Hughes, Hans J. Morgenthau and C. P. Snow. Correspondence, 1961-1963 Oct. 1961.
- Folder 26 Speech, Interpretive summary of the Symposium on the Health Care Issues of the Nineteen Sixties. Typescript, printed copy, and letter, 1961-1963 Oct. 4, 1961.
- Folder 27 "Hegel and the Perspective of Liberalism," in Don C. Travis, ed., *A Hegel Symposium*, 1962. Printed copies (English and Italian), and letters by Meyer Schapiro and others, 1961-1963
- Folder 28 "The Humanities and the Taming of Power," in *The Role of the Humanities in Ordering a Peaceful World*, 1962. Printed copy and correspondence, 1962-1963
- Folder 29 Introduction to Raphael R. Abramovitch, *The Soviet Revolution, 1917-1939*, Printed copy 1962.
- Folder 30 *The Paradoxes of Freedom*, 1962. Contract, reviews, and letters by C. J. Ducasse, Loren C. Eiseley, Arthur Krock and others, 1961-1987
- Box 62, Folder 1 "Political Ideology as a Factor of National Power," Lecture, National War College. Holograph outline and letter, 1962 1962.
- Folder 2 "The Cold War and the West," *Partisan Review*, Contribution to a symposium. Printed copy, letter, and printed copies of contributions by Hannah Arendt, Irving Howe, and Dennis H. Wrong, 1962 Winter 1962.
- Folder 3 "Better Red than Dead, or Lord Russell's Guide to Peace," *New York Times*, Jan. 14, 1962. Review of Bertrand Russell, *Has Man a Future?* Typescript, printed copy, and letters by Henry Hazlitt and others, 1962
- Folder 4 Letter to the editor, *New York Times*, Reply to letters to the editor by Paul Goodman, M. Lincoln Schuster and others, relating to Hook's review "Better Red than Dead, or Lord Russell's Guide to Peace." Typescript, printed copy, typescript, galley and printed copies of letters by Goodman, Schuster and others, and correspondence, 1962 Feb. 18, 1962.
- Folder 5 "Un Homme et un Livre," *Le Contrat Social*, May-June 1962. Review of Raphael R. Abramovitch, *The Soviet Revolution*. Printed copy
- Folder 6 Review of Robert Tucker, *Philosophy and Myth in Karl Marx*, *Slavic Review*, Typescript Sept. 1962.
-

| | |
|------------------|---|
| Folder 7 | "Revisionism at Bay," <i>Encounter</i> , Holograph and typescript Sept. 1962. |
| Folder 8 | "Le Rjve Communiste et la Rialiti," <i>Le Contrat Social</i> , Printed copy Sept.-Oct. 1962. |
| Folder 9 | "Communism: What Lies Ahead," <i>Nation's Business</i> , Contribution to symposium. Typescript, printed copy, and letter, 1962 Oct. 1962. |
| Folder 10 | "Religious Liberty from the Viewpoint of the Open Society," Speech, 1st National Institute, National Conference of Christians and Jews Religious Freedom and Public Affairs Project, Washington, D.C. Typescript, printed copies (English and Italian), and letter, 1963 Nov. 1962. |
| Folder 11 | "The Map Was Redrawn to Make Man's Agony a Part of the Geography," <i>New York Times</i> , Nov. 11, 1962. Review of Martin Heidegger, <i>Being and Time</i> . Printed copy and letters, 1962 |
| Folder 12 | "The Impact of Expanding Research Support on the Universities," <i>Journal of Medical Education</i> , Letter, 1963 Dec. 1962. |
| Folder 13 | "The Politics of Science Fiction," <i>New Leader</i> , Dec. 10, 1962. Review of Eugene Burdick and Harvey Wheeler, <i>Fail-Safe</i> . Printed copy, clipping, and correspondence with John Chamberlain, Alfred A. Knopf, Harry A. Overstreet, Edward Teller and others, 1962-1963 |
| Folder 14 | "A Reply," <i>New York Times</i> , Letter to the editor relating to letters to the editor commenting on Hook's review "The Map Was Redrawn to Make Man's Agony a Part of the Geography." Printed copy, and printed copies of the letters by others Dec. 16, 1962. |
| Folder 15 | "How Should Communism be Taught in our Schools?" ca. 1963. Typescript, letter, and program announcement, 1962-1963 |
| Folder 16 | <i>The Fail-Safe Fallacy</i> , 1963. Booklet. Holograph, contract, reviews, and correspondence with Hunter Harris, Edward Teller and others, 1962-1977 |
| Folder 17 | <i>Philosophy and History</i> , (editor). Correspondence with W. H. Dray, Sidney Ratner and John Rawls, 1963 1963 |
| Folder 18 | Statement in <i>Science, Scientists, and Politics</i> , Printed copy 1963. |
| Folder 19 | "Religious Freedom in America," <i>Cross Currents</i> , Printed copy Winter 1963. |
| Folder 20 | "Peace, Freedom and Survival," Speech, Ripon College, Holograph (incomplete), and correspondence, 1962-1963 Feb. 26, 1963. |
| Folder 21 | Introduction to speech by Ignazio Silone, Typescript April 18, 1963. |
| Folder 22 | "Lord Monboddo and the Supreme Court," <i>New Leader</i> , May 13, 1963. Review of Hugo L. Black, <i>One Man's Stand for Freedom</i> . Printed copy, and correspondence with Erwin N. Griswold, Leon H. Keyserling and others, 1963 |
| Folder 23 | "Do the People Rule and Can They?" <i>New York Times</i> , July 14, 1963. Review of Walter Lippmann, <i>The Essential Lippmann</i> . Typescript, galleys, printed copy, and letters by Lester Markel, Agnes E. Meyer and others, 1963 |
| Folder 24 | "Why the United States Needs a Freedom Academy," <i>Think</i> , Printed copy and letters, 1963-1964 Sept. 1963. |
| Folder 25 | "Challenging Study: Challenge of Communism," <i>New York Times Magazine</i> , Galleys, printed copy, and correspondence, 1963-1964 Oct. 13, 1963. |
| Folder 26 | Untitled fragment, ca. Relates to the death of John Kennedy. Holograph Nov. 1963. |
| Folder 27 | "Introduction to Ethics," Television lecture series. Course introduction, outlines, bibliography, and memorandum, 1963-1965 1963-1964. |
| Folder 28 | Introduction to Walter Lippmann, <i>A Preface to Morals</i> , Typescript and letter, 1964 1964. |
| Box 63, Folder 1 | <i>Law and Philosophy</i> , 1964 (editor). Correspondence with Melvin M. Belli, Ilmar Tammelo, Richard Taylor and others, 1963-1965 |
| Folder 2 | "Teaching by Television," Mimeograph, and letters by Thomas Clark Pollock and another, 1964 1964. |
| Folder 3 | "Religious Liberty and the Open Society," <i>New York University Bulletin</i> , Holograph (incomplete), typescripts, and printed copy Winter 1964. |
| Folder 4 | Letter to the editor, <i>New York Review of Books</i> , Feb. 24, 1964 (date written). Relates to comments by Robert Brustein on Hook's booklet <i>The Fail-Safe Fallacy</i> . Typescript |
| Folder 5 | "Common Sense and Disarmament," <i>Yale Political</i> , Printed copy and typescript Spring 1964. |

| | |
|------------------|---|
| Folder 6 | " Liberalism and the Negro ," <i>Commentary</i> , Round table discussion with James Baldwin, Nathan Glazer and Gunnar Myrdal. Printed copy March 1964. |
| Folder 7 | " Fulbright's Rights Stand ," <i>New York Times</i> , Letter to the editor relating to J. William Fulbright. Typescript and correspondence, 1964 April 8, 1964. |
| Folder 8 | " Pornography and the Censor ," <i>New York Times</i> , Typescript, printed copy, galleys of letters to the editor, and correspondence, 1964 April 12, 1964. |
| Folder 9 | Letter to the editor, <i>New York Times</i> , (date written). Reply to a letter to the editor by J. A. Fabro in response to Hook's letter to the editor "Fulbright's Rights Stand." Typescript and letter, 1964 April 13, 1964 |
| Folder 10 | " A Reply ," <i>New York Times</i> , Letter to the editor relating to letters to the editor by Robert W. Haney, Elmer Rice and others, commenting on Hook's article "Pornography and the Censor." Typescript, printed copy, printed copies of the letters to the editor by Haney, Rice and others, and letters, 1964 May 10, 1964. |
| Folder 11 | " The Cunning of History ," <i>New Leader</i> , May 11, 1964. Review of Isaac Deutscher, <i>The Prophet Outcast</i> . Printed copy |
| Folder 12 | " Trotsky and Deutscher ," <i>New Leader</i> , Letter to the editor relating to comments by Max Nomad on Hook's review "The Cunning of History." Printed copy, and printed copy of Nomad's comments, 1964 June 22, 1964. |
| Folder 13 | " There's More than One Way to Teach ," <i>Saturday Review</i> , Mimeograph, printed copy, brochure, and letter, 1964 July 18, 1964. |
| Folder 14 | " Metaphysics and Historicity ," <i>History and Theory</i> , Sept.-Dec. 1964. Review of Emil L. Fackenheim, <i>Metaphysics and Historicity</i> . Typescript and printed copy |
| Folder 15 | " Myth, Realities and Promise in Higher Education ," Speech, State University College, Oswego, N.Y. Typescript, and program Oct. 13, 1964. |
| Folder 16 | " A Search Here and Beyond ," <i>New York Times</i> , Nov. 8, 1964. Review of Whittaker Chambers, <i>Cold Friday</i> . Typescript and printed copy |
| Folder 17 | " Common Sense and Peace ," <i>Yomiuri</i> , Statement, Conference for the Promotion of World Peace, Tokyo, Nov. 1964. Typescript, typescript summaries of the conference, printed copy, and correspondence, 1963-1965 Nov. 14, 1964. |
| Folder 18 | " Faces of Betrayers ," <i>New York Times</i> , Nov. 29, 1964. Review of Rebecca West, <i>The New Meaning of Treason</i> . Letters, 1964 |
| Folder 19 | Introduction to Rebecca West, <i>The New Meaning of Treason</i> , Typescript, printed copy, and letter, 1965 1965. |
| Folder 20 | " Plus or Minus ," 1965. Notes and holograph 1984 |
| Folder 21 | " Hegel Rehabilitated? " <i>Encounter</i> , Printed copy, galleys of comments by Shlomo Avineri and Z. A. Pelczynski, and letters by R. N. Berki and Harry Goldberg, and to Melvin J. Lasky, 1965 Jan. 1965. |
| Folder 22 | " Freedom to Learn but Not to Riot ," <i>New York Times Magazine</i> , Typescripts, galleys, printed copy, clipping, typescript and printed copies of letter to the editor by others in response, and correspondence with Paul Kapiloff, Harvey Schechter, Ernest van den Haag, and others, 1965-1966 Jan. 3, 1965. |
| Folder 23 | Letter to the editor, <i>New York Times</i> , (date written). Relates to comments by Elizabeth French on U.S. foreign relations. Typescript Jan. 4, 1965 |
| Folder 24 | " Hegel: Penseur Liberal? " <i>Le Contrat Social</i> , Printed copy Jan.-Feb. 1965. |
| Folder 25 | " Changing Values in Higher Education in a Changing Society ," <i>New York State Education</i> , Printed copy and letter, 1965 Feb. 1965. |
| Folder 26 | " Defends Protests to Russia on Jews ," <i>New York Times</i> , Letter to the editor in reply to Stephen Dunn. Typescript, printed copy, and correspondence with Moshe Decter and Michael Josselson, 1965 Feb. 13, 1965. |
| Box 64, Folder 1 | " A New Portrait of Hegel ," March 1965 (date written). Review of Walter Kaufmann, <i>Hegel: Reinterpretation, Texts, Commentary</i> . Holograph, typescript, letter, proof copy of Kaufmann's book, and notes, 1965 |
| Folder 2 | " Truth and Consequences ," <i>Partisan Review</i> , Reply to review by G. S. Fraser of Diana Trilling's essay on Alger Hiss. Holograph Summer 1965. |
| Folder 3 | " Reply to Dr. Oppenheimer ," <i>Denver Post</i> , Relates to comments by Frank Oppenheimer on the Vietnamese conflict. Typescript, printed copy, printed copy of Oppenheimer's article, and correspondence with Edward J. Rozek and another, 1965 July 27, 1965. |

-
- Folder 4 Letter to the editor, *Partisan Review*, (date written). Reply to G. S. Fraser's response to Hook's article "Truth and Consequences." Typescript and letter by Diana Trilling, 1965 Aug. 7, 1965
- Folder 5 "Friends and Enemies," *New York Times*, Aug. 22, 1965. Review of Haakon Chevalier, *Oppenheimer*. Letter, 1965
- Folder 6 "The Conflict of Freedoms," *Common Factor*, Autumn Printed copy and letter, 1967 1965.
- Folder 7 "Radicalism in America," *New Leader*, Sept. 27, 1965. Letter to the editor in reply to comments about Hook's views on communism by Christopher Lasch in his book *The New Radicalism in America*. Typescripts, proofs, printed copy, printed article by Lasch, typescript review of Lasch's book by Arthur Schlesinger, Jr., and printed copies of an exchange between Lasch and John P. Roche, 1965
- Folder 8 "Second Thoughts on Berkeley," *Teachers College Record*, Mimeograph, printed copy, clipping, and correspondence with Norman Cousins, Joseph Fontenrose, John K. Jessup, John L. Kelley, Gail Kennedy, Clark Kerr, Carl Landauer, Seymour Martin Lipset, Benson Mates, William Petersen, Thomas Clark Pollock, Leo Rosten, George N. Shuster, David S. Shwayder, Harold W. Stoke, Harold O. Voorhis and others, 1965-1967 Oct. 1965.
- Folder 9 *Art and Philosophy*, (editor). Advertisement and letters, 1966 1966
- Folder 10 "Man's Quest for Security: A Philosopher's View," in E. J. Faulkner, ed., *Man's Quest for Security*, Letter by Faulkner, 1965 1966.
- Folder 11 "Marxism in the Western World," in Milorad M. Drachkovitch, ed., *Marxist Ideology in the Contemporary World: Its Appeals and Paradoxes*, 1966. Printed copy, clippings, and correspondence with Drachkovitch, Leopold Labedz, George Urban, and others, 1964-1967
- Folder 12 "In Reply to Dr. Hutchins," *Santa Barbara News-Press*, Letter to the editor relating to the Vietnamese conflict. Typescript, printed copy, printed copies of Hutchins' comments, letters to the editor by others, and letters, 1966 Feb. 27, 1966.
- Folder 13 "U.S. Policy and Communism," *Santa Barbara News-Press*, Letter to the editor in reply to a letter to the editor by Merrill Ring commenting on Hook's letter to the editor "In Reply to Dr. Hutchins." Printed copy, and printed copy of Ring's letter March 20, 1966.
- Folder 14 "Liberal Catholic Thought," *Commentary*, April 1966. Review of Michael Novak, *Belief and Unbelief*. Printed copy, and letters by Novak and another, 1966
- Folder 15 "Writer Buttresses His Previous Criticism of Tax-Exempt Center," *Los Angeles Times*, Letter to the editor in reply to comments by Harold Willens on the Center for the Study of Democratic Institutions. Printed copy, and printed copy of Willens' comments April 4, 1966.
- Folder 16 Letter to the editor, *Los Angeles Times*, (date written). Reply to comments by Robert M. Hutchins on Hook's letter to the editor "Writer Buttresses His Previous Criticism of Tax-Exempt Center." Typescript, and printed copy of Hutchins' comments April 19, 1966
- Folder 17 "Hegel and His Apologists," *Encounter*, Printed copy, and typescript of reply by Shlomo Avineri, 1966 May 1966.
- Folder 18 "Social Protest and Civil Obedience," Speech, University of California, Santa Barbara. Mimeograph, program, clippings, and letter, 1966 May 5, 1966.
- Folder 19 "The Quest for Security, or Existentialism without Tears," Speech, City University of New York. Holograph (incomplete), and program May 11, 1966.
- Folder 20 "Karl Marx's Second Coming," *New York Times*, Printed copy and correspondence, 1965-1973 May 22, 1966.
- Folder 21 "Neither Blind Obedience nor Uncivil Disobedience," *New York Times Magazine*, Printed copy and correspondence, 1966-1967 June 5, 1966.
- Folder 22 "Marx's Second Coming," *Problems of Communism*, Correspondence with Fred G. Lange, 1966 July-Aug. 1966.
- Box 65, Folder 1 "Some Educational Attitudes and Poses," *Harvard Educational Review*, Printed copy Fall 1966.
-

| | |
|------------------|---|
| Folder 2 | "Reflections on the University Law School," Symposium contribution commenting on Robert M. Hutchins' paper "The University Law School," Symposium on the Projection of an Ideal: The Law School of Tomorrow, Rutgers University Law School, Newark, N.J. Holograph, printed copy, program, clipping, and letter, 1966-1968 Sept. 9, 1966. |
| Folder 3 | "Lord Russell and the War Crimes 'Trial,'" <i>New Leader</i> , Typescript, printed copy, and letters by Brand Blanshard and others, 1966-1967 Oct. 24, 1966. |
| Folder 4 | "Liberties in Conflict," <i>Book Week</i> , Nov. 6, 1966. Review of Thomas I. Emerson, <i>Toward a General Theory of the First Amendment</i> . Holograph and printed copy |
| Folder 5 | "Lord Russell's 'Tribunal,'" <i>New Leader</i> , Letter to the editor relating to comments by Ralph Schoenman on Hook's article "Lord Russell and the War Crimes 'Trial.'" Typescript, printed copy, and printed copy of Schoenman's comments, 1966 Dec. 19, 1966. |
| Folder 6 | "The Democratic Challenge to Communism," Typescript 1967. |
| Folder 7 | <i>Human Values and Economic Policy</i> , (editor). Letter, 1967 1967 |
| Folder 8 | <i>Religion in a Free Society</i> , 1967. Reviews, agreement, and correspondence, 1966-1984 |
| Folder 9 | Untitled writing, Relates to radicalism. Typescript 1967? |
| Folder 10 | "On the Couch," <i>New York Times</i> , Feb. 5, 1967. Review of Meyer A. Zeligs, <i>Friendship and Fratricide: An Analysis of Whittaker Chambers and Alger Hiss</i> . Holograph, typescripts, galleys of letters to the editor, and correspondence with Zeligs, Nora de Toledano, Isaac Don Levine, William L. Marbury, Meyer Schapiro and others, 1967 |
| Folder 11 | "Mr. Hook Replies," <i>New York Times</i> , Letter to the editor in reply to comments on Hook's review "On the Couch." Typescript March 19, 1967. |
| Folder 12 | "Fifty Years After," <i>Problems of Communism</i> , Printed copy, and letter by Martin F. Herz, 1967 March-April 1967. "The Symbols, Myths, and Rationale of Revolution," Speech, Symposium on Revolution, Central Washington State College, Ellensburg, Wash. April 22, 1967. Scope and Contents note See also Audiovisual File |
| Folder 13 | Correspondence, 1966-1968 |
| Folder 14 | Miscellany. Programs, press releases, and bulletins, 1965-1967 |
| Folder 15 | Panel transcripts. Mimeographs |
| Folder 16 | Text. Notes, typescript, and mimeograph |
| Folder 17 | "Lessons of the Hungarian 'October,'" <i>Scope</i> , Spring-Autumn Printed copy 1967. |
| Box 66, Folder 1 | "Philosophy and Democracy," Series of 15 lectures. Typescripts July 24-Aug. 11, 1967. |
| Folder 2 | "Crisis for White, Negro Leadership," <i>Los Angeles Times</i> , Printed copy and letters, 1967-1969 July 28, 1967. |
| Folder 3 | "Cruel Deception," <i>New Leader</i> , Letter to the editor relating to the Vietnam War. Printed copy, and letter to the editor by another, 1967 Aug. 14, 1967. |
| Folder 4 | "Is There a Legal 'Right' to Revolt?" <i>Los Angeles Times</i> , Printed copy, and correspondence with Howard J. Ehrlich and Adolph L. Reed, 1967 Aug. 15, 1967. |
| Folder 5 | "Fluff on the Sleeve of History," <i>New Leader</i> , Aug. 28, 1967. Review of C. P. Snow, <i>Variety of Men</i> . Typescript, printed copy, and letter, 1967 |
| Folder 6 | "Social Protest and Civil Disobedience," <i>Humanist</i> , Galleys, printed copy, printed condensation, and correspondence, 1967-1969 Fall 1967. |
| Folder 7 | "The Human Costs of Revolution," Speech, Sixth International Conference on World Politics, West Berlin. Notes, typescript, mimeograph, printed copy, participant lists, schedule, and mimeograph copies of O. Anweiler, "Some Results of the Educational Development in the USSR 50 Years After the Revolution," F. C. Barghoorn, "Prospects for Soviet Political Development: Evolution, Decay or Revolution?" Masamichi Inoki, "Soviet Foreign Policy from the Asian Point of View," Roman Kolkowicz, "Heresy Enshrined: Idea and Reality of the Red Army," E. Kamenka, "Soviet Philosophy: 1917-1967," and R. C. Kwant, "Fifty Years of Interaction Between Philosophy and Politics," 1967 Sept. 1967. |
| Folder 8 | "Liberal Anti-Communism Revisited," <i>Commentary</i> , Printed copy and correspondence, 1967 Sept. 1967. |

| | |
|------------------|---|
| Folder 9 | "Fulbright's Colossal Gall," <i>Providence Journal</i> , Printed copy, and correspondence with C. J. Ducasse and others, 1967 Sept. 4, 1967. |
| Folder 10 | Letter to the editor, <i>New Leader</i> , Relates to comments by M. S. Arnoni on the Vietnamese conflict. Typescript, printed copy, printed copy of Arnoni's comments, and correspondence, 1967 Sept. 25, 1967. |
| Folder 11 | Letter to the editor, <i>New Leader</i> , Relates to a reply by M. S. Arnoni to Hook's letter to the editor of Sept. 25, 1967. Printed copy, and printed copy of Arnoni's comments Oct. 23, 1967. |
| Folder 12 | Letter to the editor, <i>Commentary</i> , (date written). Relates to comments on Hook's article "Liberal Anti-Communism Revisited." Holograph fragments, typescript, and proofs of letters to the editor by Michael Parenti and Samuel Salzman, 1967 Oct. 26, 1967 |
| Folder 13 | "Thoughts on the October Revolution: The Human Cost," <i>New Leader</i> , Galleys and printed copy Nov. 6, 1967. |
| Folder 14 | "Does Philosophy Have a Future?" <i>Saturday Review</i> , Typescript, printed copy, and letters, 1967-1968 Nov. 11, 1967. |
| Folder 15 | "A Right Way to Remedy a Wrong, a Wrong Way to Secure a Right," <i>New York Times Magazine</i> , Letter, 1967 Nov. 26, 1967. |
| Folder 16 | <i>Contemporary Philosophy</i> , 1968. Pamphlet. Printed copy, notes, and correspondence, 1966-1967 |
| Folder 17 | "Democracy," 1968 (date written; intended for publication in the <i>Encyclopedia Americana</i>). Holograph, typescript, contract agreement, and letters, 1968 |
| Folder 18 | "The Ethics of Political Controversy and the Educational Crisis," in Don W. Parson and Will A. Kinkugel, ed., <i>The Ethics of Controversy: Politics and Protest</i> , Typescripts, printed copy, and letter, 1968 1968. |
| Box 67, Folder 1 | "Freedom and Intelligence," 1968. Reply to a review by Daya Krishna of Hook's book <i>The Paradoxes of Freedom</i> . Typescript, typescript copy of Krishna's review, and letter, 1968 |
| Folder 2 | "Human Rights and Social Justice," Speech, North Carolina State University, Raleigh. Printed copy 1968. |
| Folder 3 | "In Defense of 'Justice': A Response," in <i>Contemporary Philosophic Thought: The International Philosophy Year Conferences at Brockport</i> , Vol. IV, <i>Ethics and Social Justice</i> , Critique of Walter Kaufmann. Typescript, printed copy, and letter, 1967 1968. |
| Folder 4 | "A New Philosophy of Education," Speech. Letter, 1968 1968. |
| Folder 5 | "Reflections on Human Rights," in <i>Contemporary Philosophic Thought: The International Philosophy Conferences at Brockport</i> , Vol. IV, <i>Ethics and Social Justice</i> , Printed copy 1968. |
| Folder 6 | University Centers for Rational Alternatives organizing statement, Typescript 1968. |
| Folder 7 | "The Enlightenment and Marxism," <i>Journal of the History of Ideas</i> , Printed copy Winter 1968. |
| Folder 8 | "The Costs of the Revolution," <i>Survey</i> , Printed copy Jan. 1968. |
| Folder 9 | "Le Bilan Humain," <i>Le Contrat Social</i> , Printed copy, and letter from Boris Souvarine, 1968 Jan.-March 1968. |
| Folder 10 | "Public Strikes," <i>New York Times</i> , Letter to the editor relating to strikes by public employees. Printed copy Feb. 9, 1968. |
| Folder 11 | Letter to the editor, <i>New York Times</i> , (date written). Relates to Eugene McCarthy. Typescript March 27, 1968 |
| Folder 12 | Oral history interview, Cornell University Collection of Regional History. Typescript and letter, 1968-1969 April 5, 1968, |
| Folder 13 | "Mihajlo Mihajlov," Printed copy May 1968. |
| Folder 14 | "Student Revolts Could Destroy Academic Freedom," <i>New York University Alumni News</i> , Printed copy May 1968. |
| Folder 15 | "Gravediggers of Academic Freedom," <i>Los Angeles Times</i> , Printed copy and letters, 1968 May 1, 1968. |
| Folder 16 | Prospects for the Academic Future," Speech, New York University Club, New York City. Typescripts, printed copy, other printed matter, and correspondence with Norman Cousins and others, 1968 May 4, 1968. |

-
- Folder 17 "What Is Really at Stake at Columbia," *Newsday*, Typescript, printed copy, and letter, 1968 May 17, 1968.
- Folder 18 Letter to the editor, *New Leader*, (date written). Relates to coverage of events at Columbia University. Typescript May 24, 1968
- Folder 19 Letter to the editor, *New York Times*, (date written). Relates to comments by Zelig Harris on campus disturbances at Columbia University. Holograph and typescript May 25, 1968
- Folder 20 "America Must Erase the Cult of Violence," *Newsday*, Printed copy and letters, 1968 June 6, 1968.
- Folder 21 "Academic Freedom and Academic Anarchy," Speech, Institute for the Comparative Study of Political Systems and Ideologies, University of Colorado, Boulder. Notes, holographs (incomplete), printed copy, clippings, and letter from Jacques Barzun, 1968 June 20, 1968.
- Folder 22 "The Prospects of Academe," *Encounter*, Letter, 1969 Aug. 1968.
- Folder 23 "Civil Liberties Issue in Appointment," *New York Times*, Guest editorial relating to John Hatchett. Typescripts, printed copy, and correspondence, 1968 Aug. 1, 1968.
- Folder 24 Letter to the editor, *Playboy*, (date written). Relates to comments by William Sloane Coffin on U.S. foreign relations. Typescript, and letter, 1968 Aug. 5, 1968
- Folder 25 "Hook Favors Bigger Role for Faculty," *New York Times*, Letter to the editor relating to comments by Donald D. Schack on Hook's article "Civil Liberties Issue in Appointment." Typescripts, printed copy of Schack's article, and letter, 1968 Sept. 29, 1968.
- Folder 26 "The Crisis in American Higher Education," Typescripts Oct. 1968.
- Folder 27 "Law, Liberty and Progress in the Life of Mankind," Speech, Symposium on Law, Liberty and Progress, DePauw University, Greencastle, Ind. Holograph, typescript, outline, program, and letter, 1968 Oct. 11, 1968.
- Box 68, Folder 1 "Reason and Violence: Some Truths and Myths about John Dewey," Speech, Burlington, Vt. Printed copy and letters, 1970 Oct. 21, 1968.
- Folder 2 Statement, Television broadcast. Typescript Oct. 22, 1968.
- Folder 3 Letter to the editor, *Atlantic Monthly*, (date written). Relates to comments by Martin Duberman on campus disturbances at Columbia University. Typescript, proofs of Duberman's article, and letter, 1968 Oct. 23, 1968
- Folder 4 "NYU v. Hatchett," *New York Times*, Printed copy and clipping, 1968 Oct. 26, 1968.
- Folder 5 "Marcusian Values," *New York Times Magazine*, Letter to the editor relating to Herbert Marcuse. Printed copy and letters, 1968-1969 Nov. 10, 1968.
- Folder 6 "The Trojan Horse in American Higher Education," Speech, National Association of State Universities and Land Grant Colleges meeting, Washington, D.C. Typescript, printed copy, clippings, letters to the editor from others, and correspondence with Joseph Coors, Edward Rozek, officials at the University of Colorado, and others, 1968-1969 Nov. 12, 1968.
- Folder 7 "Sidney Hook Replies," *New York Post*, Letter to the editor relating to comments by Murray Kempton on the New York City teachers' strike. Typescript, printed copy, printed copy of Kempton's comments, and correspondence with Kempton, Arthur Schlesinger, Jr., Leonard Sussman and others, 1968-1969 Nov. 19, 1968.
- Folder 8 "The Barbarism of Virtue," Speech, Modern Language Association of America meeting, New York City. Printed copy, clipping, and letters by Jo Ann Boydston, John L. Childs, Harry D. Gideonse, Joseph J. Jacobs, Clark Kerr and others, 1968-1970 Dec. 28, 1968.
- Folder 9 "Engagement or Divorce," *New York Times*, Relates to academic freedom. Printed copy Dec. 31, 1968.
- Folder 10 "On Civil Disobedience in a Democracy," ca. 1969. Prepared for *Encyclopedia Britannica*. Typescripts and letter, 1969
- Folder 11 "Utopian Thought," ca. 1969. Prepared for an American Philosophical Society symposium on Utopia (?). Holograph, notes, clippings, a printed copy of Ernest van den Haag, "Psychoanalysis and Utopia," and a letter and typescript by Robert Nozick, "A Framework for Utopia," 1964-1969
- Folder 12 *Language and Philosophy*, 1969 (editor). Contract, and correspondence with Herbert G. Bohnert and W. V. Quine, 1969-1975
-

-
- Folder 13 "The Encyclopedia of Philosophy," *Religious Humanism*, Printed copy Winter 1969.
- Folder 14 "Academic Freedom and Student Rights," *Harbor Hawk* [Los Angeles Harbor College], Clipping Jan. 15, 1969.
- Folder 15 "The War against the Democratic Process," *Atlantic Monthly*, Holograph fragments, typescripts, printed copy, reviews, comments from readers, draft reply by Hook, and correspondence with Hubert T. Davis, William L. White, Eugene Wine and others, 1968-1970 Feb. 1969.
- Folder 16 "Brecht," *New Leader*, Letter to the editor relating to comments by Eric Bentley on Bertolt Brecht. Typescript, printed copy, printed copy of Bentley's comments, printed comments by Robert Conquest, and letters by Bentley, Conquest and Henry M. Pachter, 1968-1969 Feb. 3, 1969.
- Box 69, Folder 1 "Prof. Hook Replies to His Critics," *Connecticut Daily Campus*, Letter to the editor relating to comments by Jerome Shaffer and others on Hook's speech "The Trojan Horse in American Higher Education." Typescripts, printed copy, printed copies of comments by Shaffer and others, clippings, correspondence with Shaffer and others, and miscellany, 1968-1969 Feb. 4, 1969.
- Folder 2 "Professor Hook Replies," *Connecticut Daily Campus*, Letter to the editor relating to response by Jerome Shaffer and others to Hook's letter to the editor "Prof. Hook Replies to His Critics." Typescript, printed copy, correspondence, printed copies of comments by Shaffer and others, and clippings, 1969 Feb. 24, 1969.
- Folder 3 "A Chapter in American Radical History: V. F. Calverton and his Periodicals," *Labor History*, Printed copy Spring 1969.
- Folder 4 "Who Is Responsible for Campus Violence?" *Saturday Review*, Letters, and typescript copies of letters to the editor by others, 1969 April 19, 1969.
- Folder 5 "Help Wanted: Superman," *New York Times*, April 20, 1969. Review of Herbert Marcuse, *An Essay on Liberation*. Printed copy, and correspondence with Warren Fugitt, Selden Rodman, Kurt H. Wolff and others, 1969
- Folder 6 "Brecht (Cont'd.)," *New Leader*, Letter to the editor relating to comments by Eric Bentley on Hook's letter to the editor "Brecht." Holograph, typescript, printed copy, printed copy of Bentley's comments, and printed comments by Henry M. Pachter April 28, 1969.
- Folder 7 "In Defense of Academic Freedom," Speech, University of Connecticut. Program announcement, letter, and miscellany, 1969 May 1, 1969.
- Folder 8 "The Real Crisis on the Campus," *U.S. News and World Report*, Interview. Printed copies, and letters by Joseph J. Jacobs, Melvin J. Lasky and others, 1969-1970 May 19, 1969.
- Folder 9 "Democracy's Survival Problematic," *Antioch College Record*, Speech, Antioch College, Yellow Springs, Ohio. Relates to John Dewey. Printed excerpt, clipping, and letter, 1969 May 23, 1969.
- Folder 10 "Violation of Amenities," *Rocky Mountain News*, Printed copy May 28, 1969.
- Folder 11 "Labor Sit-Ins and University Sit-Ins: The Crucial Differences," *Measure*, Printed copy June 1969.
- Folder 12 Speech, Stanford University, Clipping June 27, 1969.
- Folder 13 "The Crisis of Our Democratic Institutions," *Humanist*, Printed copy July-Aug. 1969.
- Folder 14 "The Architecture of Educational Chaos," *Phi Delta Kappan*, Debate with Harold Taylor. Printed copy Oct. 1969.
- Folder 15 "The Autobiography of Bertrand Russell," *New York Times*, Oct. 26, 1969. Review of Bertrand Russell, *The Autobiography of Bertrand Russell*. Holograph, typescript, galleys, printed copy, proof copy of Russell's book, and letter, 1969
- Folder 16 Letter to the editor, *Merkur*, Relates to comments by Hannah Arendt on Bertolt Brecht. Holograph, typescript, printed copy of Arendt's comments, and correspondence with Henry M. Pachter, Meyer Schapiro and others, 1969 Nov. 1969.
- Folder 17 "The Ideology of Violence," Speech, University of Colorado, Boulder. Clipping Nov. 20, 1969.
-

| | |
|------------------|--|
| Box 70, Folder 1 | Academic Freedom and Academic Anarchy, 1970. Reviews, and letters by Mortimer J. Adler, Brand Blanshard, Ernest Dewey, Joseph Dunner, Lewis Feuer, J. C. Furnas, Richard Gambino, Gilbert Highet, Adrienne Koch, Leszek Kolakowski, Milton R. Konvitz, Irving Kristol, Paul Kurtz, Franco Lombardi, Hiram J. McLendon, W. V. Quine, Sidney Ratner, Israel Scheffler and others, 1968-1975 |
| Folder 2 | "Philosophy: Sidney Hook," in Stanley Rosner and Lawrence E. Abt, ed., <i>The Creative Experience</i> , Printed copy 1970. |
| Folder 3 | "Twentieth-Century Manifestations of Marxism," Speech, Hiram College. Notes and announcement Jan. 1970. |
| Folder 4 | "Paradise Lost: The Tragedy of Whittaker Chambers," <i>Chicago Sun-Times</i> , Feb. 1, 1970. Review of Whittaker Chambers, <i>Odyssey of a Friend: Whittaker Chambers' Letters to William F. Buckley, Jr., 1954-1961</i> . Typescript and printed copy |
| Folder 5 | Letter to the editor, <i>New York Review of Books</i> , Feb. 13, 1970 (date written). Relates to a review by Henry Aiken of Hook's book <i>Academic Freedom and Academic Anarchy</i> . Holograph, typescript, and printed copies of comments by others |
| Folder 6 | "From the Platitudinous to the Absurd: A Response," Speech, Center for Philosophic Exchange Conference on Philosophy and Education: The Politicizing of the University, State University of New York, College at Brockport. Comments on conference paper by Henry David Aiken. Typescript, printed copy, and printed copy of Aiken's paper, letters, and clipping, 1970-1985 Feb. 20, 1970. |
| Folder 7 | "The Challenge to Professional Ethics," <i>Measure</i> , Printed copy March 1970. |
| Folder 8 | "Current Challenges to Liberal Education," Speech, Cornell University. Program announcement March 24, 1970. |
| Folder 9 | "Conflict and Change in the Academic Community," Speech, 52nd Annual Conference, National Association of Student Personnel Administrators. Printed copy April 1970. |
| Folder 10 | "The Ideology of Violence," <i>Encounter</i> , Printed copies, printed comments by Abraham Maslow and Nicolas Walter, and letters by T. P. Juliusburger, Milton R. Konvitz, Melvin J. Lasky, and Walter, 1970 April 1970. |
| Folder 11 | Speech, Symposium on <i>Points of Rebellion</i> , Brooklyn Law School, Comments by Hook on a book by William O. Douglas. Galleys and printed copy April 10, 1970. |
| Folder 12 | "Justice Douglas," <i>New York Times</i> , Letter to the editor relating to William O. Douglas. Printed copy and letter, 1970 April 19, 1970. |
| Folder 13 | Letter to the editor, <i>New York Times</i> , (date written). Relates to a firebomb explosion at the Center for Advanced Study in the Behavioral Sciences. Typescript May 1, 1970 |
| Folder 14 | "Common Sense and Academic Freedom," Commencement address, Rockford College, Rockford, Ill. Printed copy and correspondence, 1970 May 17, 1970. |
| Folder 15 | "Philosophy and Public Policy," <i>Journal of Philosophy</i> , Printed copy, and letters by Frederick A. Hombach and Paul Weiss, 1970 July 23, 1970. |
| Folder 16 | Testimony, Presidential Commission Inquiring into the Causes of Campus Unrest, Washington, D.C., Typescript, printed copy, clippings, and correspondence with Spiro T. Agnew, William F. Buckley, Jr., Charles A. Evans, Milton Friedman, Herbert G. Klein and others, 1970-1971 July 23, 1970. |
| Folder 17 | "The Challenge to a Free University," Speech, University of Utah. Printed copy, program, and letter, 1970 Aug. 15, 1970. |
| Folder 18 | "A Plan to Achieve Campus Peace," <i>Los Angeles Times</i> , Printed copy Aug. 30, 1970. |
| Folder 19 | "Law and Anarchy," <i>University of Richmond Law Review</i> , Typescript, printed copy, and letter, 1970 Fall 1970. |
| Folder 20 | "Hook's Views on Riots," <i>New York Times</i> , Letter to the editor relating to comments by Richard M. Nixon on campus disturbances. Printed copy and letter, 1970 Sept. 30, 1970. |
| Folder 21 | "Corporate Politics on Campus, <i>Freedom at Issue</i> , Printed copy, and letter with mimeograph statements by Alexander Heard, 1970 Sept.-Oct. 1970. |
| Box 71, Folder 1 | "Campus Terror: An Indictment," <i>New York Times</i> , Correspondence, 1970 Oct. 22, 1970. |
| Folder 2 | Letter to the editor, <i>New York Times</i> , Relates to violence in the public schools. Holograph and clippings, 1970 Oct. 24, 1970. |
| Folder 3 | "The Responsibility of the Mass-Media," Speech, 41st Biennial Meeting, National Council of Women of the U.S. Typescript and mimeograph Oct. 27, 1970. |

| | |
|------------------|---|
| Folder 4 | Letter to the editor, <i>New York Times</i>, (date written). Relates to comments by Erich Harth on Hook's article "Campus Terror: An Indictment." Typescript, and letters by Harth, 1970 Nov. 2, 1970 |
| Folder 5 | Interview, <i>Speaking Freely</i>, WNBC Television, Mimeograph transcript and letter by Joseph Herzberg, 1970 Nov. 7, 1970. |
| Folder 6 | "The Political Fantasies of Noam Chomsky," <i>Humanist</i>, Reply to an article by Noam Chomsky. Printed copy, printed copy of Chomsky's article, and letters by Daniel Bell, Leo Cherne, Richard Gambino, Paul Kurtz, Israel Scheffler and others, 1970-1971 Nov.-Dec. 1970. |
| Folder 7 | "The University between Hammer and Anvil," Typescripts and letter, 1971 1971? |
| Folder 8 | "History of the Department of Philosophy," 1971. Interview relating to New York University. Typescript and letters, 1971-1988 |
| Folder 9 | "How Democratic Is America? A Response to Howard Zinn," in Robert A. Goldwin, ed., <i>How Democratic is America? Responses to the New Left Challenge</i>, 1971. Exchange with Howard Zinn. Typescript, printed copy, printed copy of Zinn's article, "How Democratic is America?", typescript reply by Zinn to Hook, holograph and typescript copies of a rejoinder by Hook, proofs, and correspondence, 1971-1986 |
| Folder 10 | <i>In Defense of Academic Freedom</i>, 1971 (editor). Contract, review, and correspondence with Sir Eric Ashby and others, 1969-1970 |
| Folder 11 | "The Knight of the Double Standard," <i>Humanist</i>, Reply to comments by Noam Chomsky on Hook's article "The Political Fantasies of Noam Chomsky." Printed copy, and printed copy of Chomsky's article, 1971 Jan.-Feb. 1971. |
| Folder 12 | "A Sentimental View of Crime," <i>Fortune</i>, Feb. 1971. Review of Ramsey Clark, <i>Crime in America</i>. Correspondence with Daniel Seligman, Charles A. Spears and others, 1971 |
| Folder 13 | "Comments on Professor Nelson's Address: The Functions of Government," <i>Personalist</i>, Printed copy, and printed copies of articles by John O. Nelson and others Spring 1971. |
| Folder 14 | "The Survival of the Free University," <i>Sophia</i>, Printed copy and letter, 1971 Spring 1971. |
| Folder 15 | "Academic Freedom and Academic Anarchy," Program announcement March 4, 1971. |
| Folder 16 | Letter to the editor, <i>New York Times</i>, (date written). Incorporates correspondence with Marc S. Sherson relating to campus disturbances. Typescript, and correspondence with Sherson and another, 1970-1971 March 8, 1971 |
| Folder 17 | "The Knight Comes a Cropper," <i>Humanist</i>, Reply to comments by Noam Chomsky on Hook's article "The Knight of the Double Standard." Printed copy, printed copy of Chomsky's article, and letters from Noam Chomsky and Paul Kurtz, 1971-1989 March-April 1971. |
| Folder 18 | "The Use and Abuse of Academic Freedom," Speech, Canisius College, Buffalo, New York. Program announcement April 1971. |
| Folder 19 | Review of Stephen Ross, <i>Learning and Discovery</i>, ca. Holograph and letter, 1971 May-June 1971. |
| Folder 20 | "Ideals and Realities of Academic Tenure," Speech, Utah Conference on Higher Education, Utah State University, Logan. Printed copy of conference proceedings Sept. 9, 1971. |
| Box 72, Folder 1 | "The Snare of Definitions," <i>Humanist</i>, Printed copy Sept.-Oct. 1971. |
| Folder 2 | "Discrimination, Color Blindness and the Quota System," <i>Measure</i>, Printed copy Oct. 1971. |
| Folder 3 | "An American Verdict on Star-Spangled Australia," <i>Sunday Australian</i>, Printed copy, and letter by M. R. Masani, 1972 Oct. 31, 1971. |
| Folder 4 | Radio address, Australian Broadcasting Commission, Relates to violence. Mimeograph Oct. 31, 1971. |
| Folder 5 | "John Dewey and His Betrayers," <i>Change</i>, Mimeograph, printed copies, and letters by James T. Farrell and others, 1971-1974 Nov. 1971. |
| Folder 6 | "Ethics, Ideology, Marxism and Existentialism," Lecture series, Universitas Indonesia, Djakarta. Notes, holographs, typescript, list of participants, program, miscellanea, and letters, 1971 Nov. 3-6, 1971. |

| | |
|------------------|---|
| Folder 7 | "Discrimination against the Qualified?" <i>New York Times</i> , Printed copy, printed comments by Jack Bloomfield and J. Stanley Pottinger, and letters by Bland Blanshard, Joseph Dunner, Eugene P. Wigner and others, 1971-1972 Nov. 5, 1971. |
| Folder 8 | "The Challenges to Higher Education," Speech, De La Salle College, Manila, Philippine Islands. Mimeograph and letters, 1972 Nov. 16, 1971. |
| Folder 9 | Interview, Seoul, South Korea, Mimeograph Nov. 29, 1971. |
| Folder 10 | "Democracy and the Open Society," <i>Humanist</i> , Typescript, printed copy, and letter, 1971 Nov.-Dec. 1971. |
| Folder 11 | "HEW Regionals: A New Threat to Educational Integrity," <i>Freedom at Issue</i> , Printed copy Nov.-Dec. 1971. |
| Folder 12 | "Academic Freedom and the Supreme Court: The Court in Another Wilderness," in Valerie Earle, ed., <i>On Academic Freedom</i> (pamphlet), Holographs, typescript, printed copy, typescript copies and printed copies of other symposium contributions by Valerie Earle (incomplete), David Fellman, Will Herberg, and Herman Pritchett, legal briefs, reports, and notes, 1970-1971 Dec. 1971. |
| Box 73, Folder 1 | "Authority and Democracy in the University," <i>Quadrant</i> , Printed copy Dec. 1971. |
| Folder 2 | "Mr. Pottinger's Red Herrings," Reply to comments by J. Stanley Pottinger on Hook's article "Discrimination against the Qualified?" Typescript and letters, 1971-1972 Dec. 1971. |
| Folder 3 | "The Rights of the Victims," Commencement address, University of Florida, Gainesville. Notes, holographs, printed copies, program, and letters, 1971-1978 Dec. 11, 1971. |
| Folder 4 | Introduction to Marvin Zimmerman, <i>Contemporary Problems of Democracy</i> , Holograph, and letter by Zimmerman, 1971 1972. |
| Folder 5 | "Live Questions among Humanists," Speech, Indianapolis, Ind. Typewritten transcript, and letter by Paul Kurtz, 1972 1972. |
| Folder 6 | "The Sine Qua Non of Democracy," Letter, 1972 1972. |
| Folder 7 | "Clarification: Two Letters," <i>Measure</i> , Exchange with Milton Friedman relating to Hook's article "Discrimination, Color Blindness and the Quota System." Printed copy and letter, 1972 Jan. 1972. |
| Folder 8 | "Illich's De-Schooled Utopia," <i>Encounter</i> , Jan. 1972. Review of Ivan Illich, <i>De-Schooling Society</i> . Galleys and letter, 1972 |
| Folder 9 | "The Freedom Shouters," <i>New York Times</i> , (co-author with Miro M. Todorovich). Letter to the editor relating to campus disturbances. Typescript and printed copy Jan. 17, 1972 |
| Folder 10 | Introduction to Ernest van den Haag, "Civil Disobedience," <i>National Review</i> , Clippings Jan. 21, 1972. |
| Folder 11 | "Democracy and Genetic Variation," <i>Humanist</i> , Printed copy March-April 1972. |
| Folder 12 | "The Road to a University 'Quota System,'" <i>Freedom at Issue</i> , Printed copy and letter, 1972 March-April 1972. |
| Folder 13 | Letters to the editor, <i>Encounter</i> , Replies to letters to the editor by Renee-Marie Parry and James Wellard regarding Hook's review "Illich's De-Schooled Utopia." Typescript, proofs of Parry's and Wellard's letters, and letter, 1972 April 1972. |
| Folder 14 | Interview, Relates to the Congress for Cultural Freedom. Typescript summary April 5, 1972. |
| Folder 15 | Remarks at service of remembrance for Gail Kennedy, Amherst College, Amherst, Mass., Printed copy and letters, 1972 April 23, 1972. |
| Folder 16 | "Some Theses on the Nature and Sources of Conscience," Typescripts May 1972. |
| Folder 17 | "Author's Response," <i>Philosophy Forum</i> , Summer 1972. Reply to reviews of Hook's book <i>Academic Freedom and Academic Anarchy</i> by Paul Kurtz and Gail Kennedy. Galleys |
| Folder 18 | "To the Editor of <i>Lithopinion</i> ," <i>Lithopinion</i> , Relates to comments by Fred J. Cook on Spiro Agnew and Alger Hiss. Typescript, typescript copy of Cook's comments, and letters, 1972 Summer 1972. |
| Folder 19 | "HEW's Faculty 'Quotas' Inspire Semantic Evasions," <i>Freedom at Issue</i> , Printed copy, and letter by Edward Shils, 1972 July-Aug. 1972. |

| | |
|------------------|--|
| Folder 20 | "An Open Letter to Senator George McGovern," <i>New America</i> , Typescript, printed copies, and correspondence with Carl Gershman, Harry Goldberg, John A. Morsell, Edgar Ansel Mowrer, Nathan Pusey, James Reston, Frederick Seitz, Leonard R. Sussman and others, 1972 Sept. 30, 1972. |
| Folder 21 | "Uncertain Progress," <i>Measure</i> , Printed copy and letter, 1973 Oct. 1972. |
| Folder 22 | Letter to the editor, <i>Newsweek</i> , (co-author with Paul Seabury and Miro M. Todorovich). Relates to affirmative action programs. Typescript Dec. 25, 1972 |
| Folder 23 | <i>Education and the Taming of Power</i> , 1973. Contract, reviews, and letters by Ronald Berman, Edith Green, Leo Rosten and others, 1972-1975 |
| Folder 24 | Foreword to Cornelius J. Troost, ed., <i>Radical School Reform: Critique and Alternatives</i> , 1973. Proof and letters, 1972-1973 |
| Folder 25 | "General Education: The Minimum Indispensables," Letter, 1973 1973. |
| Folder 26 | "The Hero as a World Figure," Contribution to a symposium. Printed copy, schedule, and letters, 1973 1973. |
| Box 74, Folder 1 | "Marxism," in Philip P. Wiener, ed., <i>The Dictionary of the History of Ideas</i> , 1973. Printed copy and letters, 1967-1969 |
| Folder 2 | "Professing the Truth: An Exchange," <i>Columbia Forum</i> , Reply to an article by Robert Gorham Davis. Typescript, printed copy, printed copy of Davis' article, and correspondence with Davis and another, 1971-1973 Winter 1973. |
| Folder 3 | "Lenin and the Communist International," <i>Russian Review</i> , Jan. 1973. Review of Branko Lazitch and Milorad M. Drachkovitch, <i>Lenin and the Comintern</i> , Vol. I. Printed copy and letter, 1972 |
| Folder 4 | Letter to the editor, <i>Change</i> , Relates to comments by Michael Miles on education in the U.S. Typescript, and correspondence, 1972-1973 Feb. 1973. |
| Folder 5 | "The Politics of Irresponsibility," <i>Virginia Quarterly Review</i> , Spring 1973. Review of Richard King, <i>The Party of Eros: Radical School Thought and the Realm of Freedom</i> . Printed copy |
| Folder 6 | "Conservatism: New Attention..." <i>Los Angeles Times</i> , Letter to the editor relating to comments by Robert Shogan on the Hoover Institution on War, Revolution and Peace. Typescript, printed copy, printed copy of Shogan's article, and letter, 1973 March 28, 1973. |
| Folder 7 | Interview, Relates to Horace M. Kallen. Typescript and letters, 1977 March 30, 1973. |
| Folder 8 | "The Academic Mission and Collective Bargaining," Speech, 1st Annual Conference, National Center for the Study of Collective Bargaining in Higher Education, New York City. Typescript, printed copy, and correspondence with Henry Eilbirt and others, 1973 April 1973. |
| Folder 9 | "Make the Punishment Fit the Criminal," <i>New York Times</i> , Relates to capital punishment. Typescript and printed copy April 6, 1973. |
| Folder 10 | Oral history interview, Relates to John Dewey. Typescript April 16, 1973. |
| Folder 11 | "The Relevance of John Dewey Today," Speech, John Dewey Center, Southern Illinois University, Carbondale, Illinois. Program announcement April 16, 1973. |
| Folder 12 | "Semantics and Politics," <i>Measure</i> , Printed copy May 1973. |
| Folder 13 | Letter to the editor, <i>New York Times</i> , (date written). Relates to pragmatism. Typescript June 21, 1973 |
| Folder 14 | "Have We Reached Shore?" <i>Measure</i> , Printed copy and letters, 1973 Sept. 1973. |
| Folder 15 | "Solzhenitsyn and the Western Liberals," <i>New York Times</i> , Typescript, clipping, and letter, 1973 Sept. 19, 1973. |
| Folder 16 | "John Reed, the Romantic," <i>New Republic</i> , Sept. 29, 1973. Review of Barbara Gelb, <i>So Short a Time</i> . Printed copy |
| Folder 17 | Letter to the editor, <i>New York Times</i> , (date written). Reply to comments by John V. Wells on Hook's letter to the editor "Solzhenitsyn and the Western Liberals." Typescript, and printed copy of Wells' comments Sept. 29, 1973 |
| Folder 18 | <i>Humanist Manifesto II</i> , (co-author with others). Pamphlet. Printed copy, newsletter, and letter by Hook, 1973-1978 Sept.-Oct. 1973 |
| Folder 19 | "For Louis Althusser," <i>Encounter</i> , Oct. 1973. Review of Louis Althusser, <i>For Marx</i> . Typescript and typescript fragment |
| Folder 20 | Letter to the editor, <i>Spartan Daily</i> , (date written). Relates to John H. Bunzel. Typescript, press release, clipping, and letter by Bunzel, 1973 Oct. 2, 1973 |

-
- Folder 21 "Education: A Difficult Field for Prophets," *Detroit Sunday News*, Printed copy Oct. 14, 1973.
- Folder 22 "Materials for a Biography," *New Republic*, Oct. 27, 1973. Review of George Dykhuizen, *The Life and Mind of John Dewey*. Printed copy, and typescript copy of a review of Dykhuizen's book by Lewis S. Feuer
- Folder 23 "The University's Role in Relationship to Ethical Standards in Society," (date written). Letter to James Hester. Typescript Nov. 8, 1973
- Folder 24 Letter to the editor, *New York Times*, (date written). Relates to campus disturbances. Typescript Nov. 26, 1973
- Folder 25 "William James and George Santayana," *ICarbS*, Typescript, printed copy, and letter, 1973 Fall-Winter 1973.
- Folder 26 "The Attack on Objectivity," *Measure*, Printed copy and letters, 1974 Dec. 1973.
- Folder 27 *The Idea of a Modern University*, (co-editor with Paul Kurtz and Miro Todorovich). Advertisement and reviews, 1974 1974
- Box 75, Folder 1 *Pragmatism and the Tragic Sense of Life*, 1974. Printed excerpt, galleys of a reply to Hook by Lewis Feuer, and notes by Hook for a reply to Feuer, contract, reviews, miscellanea, and correspondence with Lewis S. Feuer, Milton R. Konvitz, Irving Kristol, Richard Rorty, H. S. Thayer, Frederick W. Williams and others, 1966-1980
- Folder 2 "A Dawning Light: Belated but Welcome," *Measure*, Printed copy and letter, 1974 Jan. 1974.
- Folder 3 "Reflections on the Disorder of Our Times," *Alternative*, Printed copy Jan. 1974.
- Folder 4 "Don't Politicize the University," *Saturday Review*, Letter to the editor by John Holt, 1974 Jan. 12, 1974.
- Folder 5 "The Role of Ethics in Education," Speech, Symposium on the Role of Ethics in American Life, Thomas Merton Studies Center, Bellarmine College, Louisville, Ky. Holograph, typescript, printed copy, program, typescript copies of other symposium contributions, and letters, 1973-1974 Jan. 24, 1974.
- Folder 6 "Humanism and the Human Experience," *Humanist*. Jan.-Feb. 1974. Reply to Garry Wills' criticism of the *Humanist Manifesto II*. Typescript and printed copy
- Folder 7 "Violence Usually Frustrates or Delays Reforms," *Los Angeles Times*, Interview. Printed copy and letter, 1974 Feb. 27, 1974.
- Folder 8 "John Dewey's *Democracy and Education*," *New York University Education Quarterly*, Printed copy Spring 1974.
- Folder 9 "The Education of an Autodidact," *Change*, March 1974. Review of James D. Koerner, *Hoffer's America*. Typescript, printed copy, and letter, 1974
- Folder 10 Letter to the editor, *Chronicle of Higher Education*, March 6, 1974 (date written). Relates to a review by Paul Lauter of Hook's book *Education and the Taming of Power*. Typescript and letters, 1974
- Folder 11 "Educational Equality: Fact, Myth or Moral Ideal?" Speech, University of Kansas, Lawrence. Notes, typescript, and letter, 1974 April 10, 1974.
- Folder 12 Untitled writing, Relates to the Watergate affair. Galleys and letter, 1974 May 1974.
- Folder 13 "Academe in Caricature," *Change*, Summer 1974. Review of Barry Feinberg and Ronald Kasrils, *Bertrand Russell's America*. Typescript, printed copy, and letters, 1974
- Folder 14 "The Bias in Anti-Bias Regulations," *Measure*, Printed copy Summer 1974.
- Folder 15 "Stalin: Mystery and Legacy," *New Republic*, July 20, 1974. Review of Ronald Hingley, *Joseph Stalin: Man and Legend*, Robert Tucker, *Stalin as Revolutionary (1879-1929)*, and Adam B. Ulam, *Stalin: The Man and His Era*. Printed copy and letter, 1974
- Folder 16 Statement, U.S. House of Representatives, Committee on Education and Labor, Special Subcommittee on Education, Relates to affirmative action programs. Typescript, printed copy, notes, and letters by Roger A. Freeman and another, 1974 Sept. 20, 1974.
- Folder 17 "A Quota Is a Quota Is a Quota," *New York Times*, Printed copy, typescript and printed copies of letters to the editor by Carl Degler and others in response, and correspondence with Elliott A. Cohen, Degler and others, 1974-1975 Nov. 12, 1974.
- Folder 18 "Towards Greater Equality," Speech, Palm Coast Symposium, Palm Coast, Fla. Notes, holographs, typescripts, galleys, clipping, program, and letters, 1974 Nov. 15, 1974.
-

| | |
|------------------|--|
| Box 76, Folder 1 | "Will to Illusion," <i>New Republic</i> , Nov. 16, 1974. Review of Ernst Fischer, <i>An Opposing Man</i> . Notes, typescript, printed copy, and letters, 1974 |
| Folder 2 | "A Bolshevik Reconsidered: The Case of Comrade Bukharin," <i>Encounter</i> , Dec. 1974. Review of Stephen F. Cohen, <i>Bukharin and the Bolshevik Revolution, 1888-1938</i> . Notes, galleys, and letters by Elliott A. Cohen, 1974 |
| Folder 3 | Open letter to President Gerald R. Ford, (co- author with others). Relates to affirmative action programs. Typescript, press release, clipping, and letters, 1974-1975 Dec. 6, 1974 |
| Folder 4 | "No McCarthyite," <i>New York Times</i> , Letter to the editor relating to comments by Ronald Radosh on Hook's views on communism. Typescript, printed copy, printed copy of Radosh's reply, clipping, and letters, 1974 Dec. 15, 1974. |
| Folder 5 | "For an Open Minded Naturalism," <i>Southern Journal of Philosophy</i> , Discussion of Kai Nielsen, "Securalism and Theology: Remarks on a Form of Naturalistic Humanism." Typescript, printed copy, and typescript copy of Nielsen's paper 1975. |
| Folder 6 | "Helsinki and Human Rights," (co-author with other members of Social Democrats, U.S.A.). Printed copy 1975 |
| Folder 7 | <i>The Hero in History: Myth, Power or Moral Ideal?</i> 1975. Pamphlet. Notes, typescript, printed copy, contract, and letters, 1975-1978 |
| Folder 8 | Interview, Typewritten transcript, and correspondence with Tibor R. Machan, 1976 1975. |
| Folder 9 | Letter to the editor, <i>Change</i> , (date written). Relates to comments by Marilyn Gittell on affirmative action programs. Galleys and letter, 1975 1975 |
| Folder 10 | <i>The Philosophy of the Curriculum: The Need for General Education</i> , 1975 (co-editor with Paul Kurtz and Miro Todorovich). Relates to a symposium, University Centers for Rational Alternatives, Typescript, printed conference proceedings, press release, promotional flyer, and reviews, 1973-1978 Sept. 1973. |
| Folder 11 | <i>Revolution, Reform and Social Justice: Studies in the Theory and Practice of Marxism</i> , 1975. Contracts, printed excerpts, reviews, and correspondence with Midge Decter, Martin F. Herz, Marvin Kohl, Milton R. Konvitz, Sidney Ratner, H. S. Thayer, Melville J. Ulmer and others, 1973-1983 |
| Folder 12 | "Communism," Speech. Notes 1975? |
| Folder 13 | "In the Forefront," <i>New York Times</i> , Letter to the editor relating to comments by Carl Rowan on affirmative action programs. Typescript, printed copy, printed copy of Rowan's comments, and correspondence, 1975 Feb. 1, 1975. |
| Folder 14 | "Hegel and Marx," Course, University of California, San Diego? Holograph lecture outlines, schedules, and reading lists Spring 1975. |
| Folder 15 | "What the Cold War Was About," <i>Encounter</i> , Printed copies and letters, 1975 March 1975. |
| Folder 16 | "A Humanist Philosophy of Life," <i>Humanist</i> , March-April 1975. Review of Paul Kurtz, <i>The Fullness of Life</i> . Printed copy, and letter from Kurtz, 1974-1975 |
| Folder 17 | "University Women: An Exchange," <i>New York Review of Books</i> , Exchange with Gertrude Ezorsky on affirmative action programs. Typescript, letters by Ernest van den Haag and another, and printed articles by Ezorsky, 1974-1976 April 3, 1975. |
| Folder 18 | "Sidney Hook's Response," <i>Encounter</i> , Reply to comments by Henry Pachter on Hook's article "What the Cold War Was About." Printed copy May-June 1975. |
| Folder 19 | "America Now: A Failure of Nerve?" <i>Commentary</i> , Contribution to a symposium. Printed copy July 1975. |
| Folder 20 | "The Hiss Ruling's Contradictions," <i>Wall Street Journal</i> , Typescript, printed copy, and letters by Arnold Beichman and others, 1975 Aug. 25, 1975. |
| Folder 21 | "...And a Reply," <i>Wall Street Journal</i> , Letter to the editor relating to comments by John F. Burke on Hook's article "The Hiss Ruling's Contradictions." Holograph, printed copy, typescript and printed copies of Burke's comments, and correspondence with William Fitelson and others, 1975 Sept. 29, 1975. |
| Folder 22 | "The Promise of Humanism," <i>Humanist</i> , Printed copy, printed copies of articles by Albert Ellis and Jerome D. Frank, and letter, 1975 Sept.-Oct. 1975. |
| Folder 23 | Statement, U.S. Department of Labor, Office of Federal Contract Compliance hearings, Relates to affirmative action programs. Typescript Oct. 3, 1975. |

-
- Folder 24 "In Defense of Terminological Sobriety: A Reply to Professor Kellner," *Journal of Politics*, Reply to Menachem Marc Kellner. Printed copy and letters, 1975 Nov. 1975.
- Folder 25 "Sidney Hook's Rejoinder," *Humanist*, Reply to comments by Jerome D. Frank on Hook's article "The Promise of Humanism." Printed copy, and printed copy of Frank's comments, 1975 Nov.-Dec. 1975.
- Box 77, Folder 1 "The Tyranny of Reverse Discrimination," *Change*, Printed copy Dec. 1975-Jan. 1976.
- Folder 2 Foreword to James Gouinlock, ed., *The Moral Writings of John Dewey*, 1976. Letters, 1975-1976
- Folder 3 "Higher Education and Morality," in *Private Higher Education: The Job Ahead*, 1976. Printed copy, and letters by Mark Sheldon and others, 1975-1977
- Folder 4 "Intelligence and Human Rights," in *The Writer and the World: Essays by Sidney Hook, Walter E. Williams and A. Lawrence Chickering*, Holograph, typescript, printed copies, and letters, 1976 1976.
- Folder 5 Introduction to John Dewey, *The Middle Works of John Dewey*, Vol. II, 1976. Letters by Jo Ann Boydston and others, 1974-1977
- Folder 6 "The Strange Case of Whittaker Chambers," *Encounter*, Holograph, printed copy, typescript and galleys of a reply by Diana Trilling, typescript reply to Trilling by Hook, printed article by Lionel Trilling, and correspondence with Arnold Beichman, Robert A. Hessen, Lewis Lapham, Melvin J. Lasky, Isaac Don Levine, Norman Podhoretz, Meyer Schapiro, Diana Trilling, Allen Weinstein and others, 1975-1976 Jan. 1976.
- Folder 7 Untitled memoir, Relates to Hans Reichenbach. Holograph Jan. 1976.
- Folder 8 Letter to the editor, *Christianity Today*, (date written). Relates to religion. Holograph Feb. 15, 1976
- Folder 9 Review of John P. Diggins, *Up from Communism*, *New Republic*, Notes, typescript, printed copy, and letters, 1975-1976 Feb. 21, 1976.
- Folder 10 Speech, Remarks to the Chancellors' Colloquium. Typescript March 18, 1976.
- Folder 11 "Alger Hiss: The Continuing Whitewash," *Wall Street Journal*, March 22, 1976. Review of John Chabot Smith, *Alger Hiss: The True Story*. Typescript, printed copy and correspondence, 1976
- Folder 12 "Intelligence, Morality and Foreign Policy," *Freedom at Issue*, Printed copies, printed comments by Arthur L. Jacobs, and letters by Jacobs, Leo Cherne, Isaac Don Levine, Richard W. Lyman, Sidney Ratner, Leonard R. Sussman, Donald W. Treadgold and others, 1976-1978 March-April 1976.
- Folder 13 "To Make Men Free: Liberty and Learning in America," Speech, Sam Rayburn Public Affairs Symposium, East Texas State University, Commerce, Tex. Typescripts, program, and letters, 1976 April 7, 1976.
- Folder 14 "Criticism of Pound," *Stanford Daily*, Letter to the editor relating to comments by Donald Davie on Ezra Pound. Typescript, printed copy, printed copy of Davie's comments, and letter, 1976 April 26, 1976.
- Folder 15 "Pound's Guilt," *Stanford Daily*, (date written). Relates to a reply by Donald Davie to Hook's letter to the editor "Criticism of Pound." Typescript, printed copy, and letter, 1976 May 11, 1976
- Folder 16 "Towards Greater Equality," Speech, Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio. Program announcement May 28, 1976.
- Folder 17 "Morris Cohen: Fifty Years Later," *American Scholar*, Clipping, printed copy, printed articles, letter to the editor by Milton Konvitz, and correspondence with Milton Hindus, Konvitz, Irving Kristol, David Riesman, Edward Shils, Paul Weiss and others, 1975-1981 Summer 1976.
- Folder 18 Letter to the editor, *New Republic*, June 12, 1976. Relates to reply by John P. Diggins to Hook's review of Diggins' book *Up From Communism*. Typescript, printed copy, printed copy of Diggins' comments, and letters, 1976
- Folder 19 Letter to the editor, *New York Times*, (date written). Relates to comments by William V. Shannon on secularism. Typescript June 22, 1976
- Folder 20 "Bertrand Russell the Man," *Commentary*, July 1976. Review of Ronald W. Clark, *The Life of Bertrand Russell*, Dora Russell, *The Tamarisk Tree*, and Katharine Tait, *My Father Bertrand Russell*. Typescript, galleys, printed copy, and letters, 1976
-

-
- Folder 21 "The Legacy of 1776, and a New Call for Freedom," *American Views*, Printed copy and letter, 1976 July 5, 1976.
- Box 78, Folder 1 Review of Michael Harrington, *The Twilight of Capitalism: A Marxian Epitaph, New Republic*, Typescript, printed copy, proof copy of book, copies of reviews by John Kenneth Galbraith and Daniel Bell, and letter by James T. Farrell, 1977 Aug. 7-14, 1976.
- Folder 2 "The Social Democratic Prospect," *New America*, Printed copy, and letters by Carl Gershman, Albert Glotzer, Milton R. Konvitz and others, 1976-1977 Aug.-Sept. 1976.
- Folder 3 "Can the University Survive Equal Access?" *Change*, Sept. 1976. Review of Sterling M. McMurrin, ed., *On the Meaning of the University*. Printed copy and letter by Richard W. Lyman, 1976
- Folder 4 "A Symposium: What Is a Liberal: Who Is a Conservative?" *Commentary*, Contribution to a symposium. Printed copy Sept. 1976.
- Folder 5 "The Big Casino in the Sky," *New York Times*, Typescript, printed copy, and letters, 1976 Sept. 3, 1976.
- Folder 6 "Is Secular Humanism a Religion?" *Humanist*, Printed copy and letter, 1976 Sept.-Oct. 1976.
- Folder 7 Review of Andrei D. Sakharov, *My Country and the World, Russian Review*, Printed copy Oct. 1976.
- Folder 8 "Reflections on the Metaphysics of John Dewey: *Experience and Nature*," Speech, International Bicentennial Symposium on Philosophy, New York City. Holograph, typescript, printed copy, program, and letters by Ralph Ross and others, 1976-1977 Oct. 7, 1976.
- Folder 9 "The Meaning of Freedom," Speech, U.S. Military Academy, West Point, N.Y. Printed copy and letters, 1976-1977 Nov. 3, 1976.
- Folder 10 "A Voice from Another Shore," *Humanist*, Nov.-Dec. 1976. Review of Lev Navrozov, *The Education of Lev Navrozov*. Printed copy, and letters by Navrozov and another, 1976
- Folder 11 "An Interview with Sidney Hook," *Forum*, Printed copy Dec. 1976.
- Folder 12 *The Ethics of Teaching and Scientific Research*, (co- editor with Paul Kurtz and Miro Todorovich). Press release 1977
- Folder 13 "Moralistic Improprieties of Senator Church," Holograph (fragment) 1977.
- Folder 14 "Some Memories of Columbia Days," Correspondence, 1977 1977.
- Folder 15 "Letters from George Santayana," *American Scholar*, Printed copy Winter 1977.
- Folder 16 "Reply to Mr. Mortimer Smith," *American Scholar*, Relates to comments by Mortimer Smith on Hook's article "Morris Cohen: Fifty Years Later." Typescript Winter 1977.
- Folder 17 "The New Religiosity," *Humanist*, Printed copy Jan.-Feb. 1977.
- Folder 18 "A Statement Affirming Evolution as a Principle of Science," *Humanist*, (co-signer with others). Printed copy Jan.-Feb. 1977
- Folder 19 "Lillian Hellman's Scoundrel Time," *Encounter*, Feb. 1977. Review of Lillian Hellman, *Scoundrel Time*. Printed copy, clipping, and correspondence with Saul Bellow, William F. Buckley, Jr., Leo Cherne, Milton R. Konvitz, Norman Podhoretz, Ernest van den Haag, and others, 1976-1981
- Folder 20 "A Farewell to Bertram D. Wolfe," Eulogy for Bertram D. Wolfe. Typescript and letters, 1977-1982 Feb. 23, 1977.
- Folder 21 Open letter to President Jimmy Carter, (co-author with others). Relates to affirmative action programs. Typescript, clippings, and letters by Seymour Martin Lipset and Miro M. Todorovich, 1977 March 1977
- Folder 22 Letter to the editor, *New York Times*, (date written). Relates to U.S. foreign relations. Typescript March 17, 1977
- Folder 23 "Racial and Sexual Quotas: They're Not Only Illegal, They're Immoral," *New York Daily News*, Printed copy, clippings, and letters, 1978 March 27, 1977.
- Folder 24 Speech, Address presenting Eugene Victor Debs Award to George Meany, Washington, D.C. Holograph and typescript March 31, 1977.
- Folder 25 "To Teach the Truth, without Let or Hindrance," *Chronicle of Higher Education*, Printed copy and letters, 1976-1977 April 4, 1977.
-

-
- Folder 26 "Marxists and Non-Marxists," *Times Literary Supplement*, April 29, 1977. Relates to a review by Ghita Ionescu of Hook's book *Revolution, Reform and Social Justice*. Typescript
- Folder 27 "Sidney Hook Replies to a Critic of His Views on the Selzer Case and Academic Freedom," *Chronicle of Higher Education*, Letter to the editor relating to comments by Leonard Marsak on Hook's article "To Teach the Truth, without Let or Hindrance." Typescript, printed copy, and letter by Michael Selzer, 1977-1979 May 23, 1977.
- Folder 28 "Karl Marx: The Massive Dissent," Television broadcast. Typescript and contract, 1977 June 2, 1977.
- Folder 29 "Soviet Constitution Protects State, Not People," *Kansas City Star*, Typescript, printed copy, and letter, and clippings, 1977 July 3, 1977.
- Folder 30 Letter to the editor, *Times Literary Supplement*, July 22, 1977 (date written). Relates to a review by John Passmore of *The Works of William James*. Typescript
- Folder 31 "Socialism Means Freedom," *New America*, Interview. Printed copy Oct. 1977.
- Folder 32 "No: 'Reverse Discrimination' Isn't Fair to Those More Qualified," *National Enquirer*, Letter to the editor. Typescript and letter, 1977 Oct. 24, 1977.
- Box 79, Folder 1 "Marxism and Crypto-Marxism," *New York Times*, Galleys, printed copy, and correspondence with Norman Jacobs, Leland B. Yeager, and another, 1977-1978 Oct. 26, 1977.
- Folder 2 Letter to the editor, *Encounter*, (date written). Relates to comments by Martin Esslin on Bertolt Brecht. Typescript, printed excerpts, and proof copy of Esslin's letter to the editor Dec. 20, 1977
- Folder 3 *The University and the State: What Role for Government in Higher Education?*(co-editor with Paul Kurtz and Miro Todorovich). Review and contract, 1977 1978
- Folder 4 "Bernstein's Contribution to Social Democracy," *New America*, Printed copy and letter, 1978 Jan. 1978.
- Folder 5 Statement, (co-author with other members of the Committee on Academic Nondiscrimination and Integrity). Relates to affirmative action programs. Typescript, printed copy, press release, clippings, and letters, 1977-1978 Feb. 6, 1978
- Folder 6 "Of I.Q. Tests and the Desire to Succeed," *New York Times*, Letter to the editor relating to comments by George Albee. Typescript and printed copy March 3, 1978.
- Folder 7 Letter to the editor, *New York Times*, (date written). Relates to comments by Alden Whitman on Hook's relation with the Communist Party. Typescript, printed copy of Whitman's comments, clipping, and letter, 1978 March 20, 1978
- Folder 8 Letter to the editor, *New York Times*, (date written). Relates to comments by George Albee on Hook's letter to the editor "Of I.Q. Tests and the Desire to Succeed." Holograph, and typescript reply by Albee March 27, 1978
- Folder 9 "Capitalism, Socialism and Democracy," *Commentary*, Symposium contribution. Galleys, and letters by Carl Gershman and another, 1978 April 1978.
- Folder 10 "Politics on the Obituary Page," *National Review*, (published anonymously). Typescript, printed copy, clipping, and letters to James Burnham and another, 1978 April 28, 1978
- Folder 11 "Beyond Freedom Lies Terror," *Business and Society Review*, Printed copy Summer 1978.
- Folder 12 Review of Kostas Axelos, *Alienation, Praxis, and Techne in the Thought of Karl Marx*, *Journal of Economic History*, Typescript, printed copy, and postcard, 1978 Summer 1978.
- Folder 13 Review of John G. Gurley, *Challengers to Capitalism: Marx, Lenin, and Mao*, *Slavic Review*, Typescript, printed copy, and letter, 1977-1978 June 1978.
- Folder 14 Review of Eugen Loebel, *My Mind on Trial*, *Slavic Review*, Printed copy June 1978.
- Folder 15 "Only Merit Should Count," *Christian Science Monitor*, Printed copy and letter, 1978 June 21, 1978.
- Folder 16 "Above All, Freedom," *Time*, Contribution to symposium on Aleksandr Solzhenitsyn. Printed copy, advertisement, and letters by Werner Dannhauser and others, 1978-1979 June 26, 1978.
-

-
- Folder 17 "The Case of Alger Hiss: A Historian's Verdict," *Encounter*, Aug. 1978. Review of Allen Weinstein, *Perjury: The Hiss-Chambers Case*. Typescript, galleys, and correspondence with Daniel Bell and another, 1978
- Folder 18 "Justice for All: Preference for Some? The Case Against," *Bell Telephone Magazine*, Autumn Printed copy and letter 1978.
- Folder 19 "Home Truths," *Commentary*, Sept. 1978. Review of Yvonne Kapp, *Eleanor Marx*. Printed copy, and letter by Murray Povzea, 1978
- Folder 20 Letter to the editor, *Contemporary Sociology*, Sept. 1978. Relates to a review by Jerome H. Skolnick of Ernest van den Haag's book *Punishing Criminals*. Printed copy, typescript and printed copies of comments by Skolnick, Van den Haag and Hans Toch, and letter, 1978
- Folder 21 "The Triumph of Racism?" *Freedom at Issue*, Printed copy Sept.-Oct. 1978.
- Folder 22 "The True Meaning of the Pumpkin," Speech, Pumpkin Papers Irregulars meeting, San Francisco. Printed copy, program, and letters by Paul Seabury, 1978-1979 Oct. 31, 1978.
- Folder 23 "Solzhenitsyn and Secular Humanism: A Response," *Humanist*, Reply to a Harvard University commencement address given by Aleksandr Solzhenitsyn. Printed copy, printed copy of Solzhenitsyn's speech, and letters, 1978-1979 Nov.-Dec. 1978.
- Folder 24 "The Conceptual Structure of Power: An Overview," in Donald W. Harward, ed., *Power: Its Nature, Its Use, and Its Limits*, 1979. Typescript, proofs, and correspondence with Harward and others, 1978-1979
- Folder 25 Eulogy for Rose Zinkin, Holograph 1979.
- Folder 26 "John Dewey: A Hundred Years Later," Typescript 1979.
- Folder 27 "Marxism and Liberty," *Dialogue*, Printed copy Winter 1979.
- Folder 28 "Anti-Semitism in the Academy: Some Pages of the Past," *Midstream*, Galleys, printed copy, and correspondence with Arthur P. Davis, Meyer Schapiro and others, 1976-1979 Jan. 1979.
- Folder 29 "David Cauter's Fable of 'Fear and Terror,'" *Encounter*, Jan. 1979. Review of David Cauter, *The Great Fear: The Anti-Communist Purge under Truman and Eisenhower*. Holograph notes, galleys, printed copy, and letter, 1979
- Folder 30 "Social Democracy Means Human Freedom: A Response to the Conservatives," *New America*, Printed copies Jan. 1979.
- Folder 31 "'A Tale of Mystery - and Detection,'" *Encounter*, Reply to comments by Eric Jacobs and Margaret Stern on Hook's review "The Case of Alger Hiss: A Historian's Verdict." Holograph, typescript, printed copy, and printed copies of comments by Jacobs, Stern and Allen Weinstein, 1979 March 1979.
- Box 80, Folder 1 "Solzhenitsyn and Western Freedom: How Serious a Challenge?" Speech, Issues in Liberal Education Conference, University of Oklahoma, Norman. Typescript, galleys, printed copy, program, and letters, 1979-1981 March 28, 1979.
- Folder 2 Letter to the editor, *New York Times*, (date written). Relates to comments by Donald Meiklejohn on liberty of speech. Typescript, and printed copy of Meiklejohn's comments April 4, 1979
- Folder 3 "Alternatives to Collective Bargaining," Speech, National Center for the Study of Collective Bargaining in Higher Education, New York City. Typescript, printed copy, and program April 24, 1979.
- Folder 4 "Ideology of the Labor Movement," Speech, Los Angeles Trade-Technical College. Notes and announcement April 26, 1979.
- Folder 5 "Cosmology and Ethics," *New Republic*, Letter to the editor. Printed copy May 5, 1979.
- Folder 6 "Hook vs. Wills," May 21, 1979, *Time*. Relates to freedom of ideas. Typescript
- Folder 7 "Political Wish-Thinking and the Eurocommunist Myth," *Policy Review*, Summer 1979. Review of Roy Godson and Stephen Haseler, *Eurocommunism: Implications for East and West*. Holograph, printed copy, and letters, 1979
- Folder 8 "Remembering Max Eastman," *American Scholar*, Summer 1979. Review of William L. O'Neill, *The Last Romantic: A Life of Max Eastman*. Printed copy, contract, and correspondence with O'Neill, Lewis Feuer and Jeffrey Hart, 1979-1981
-

| | |
|------------------|--|
| Folder 9 | Letter to the editor, <i>Russian Review</i>, July 1979. Relates to a review by Andrzej Korbonski of J. K. Zawodny's book <i>Nothing but Honour</i>. Typescript, printed copy, and letters by Zawodny, 1979 |
| Folder 10 | "Renquist-Burger [sic] Dissent on <i>Weber</i>," <i>Measure</i>, Printed copy Fall 1979. |
| Folder 11 | "The Weber Case," <i>Commentary</i>, (co-author with Miro Todorovich). Letter to the editor relating to affirmative action programs and the Committee on Academic Nondiscrimination and Integrity. Printed copy Sept. 1979 |
| Folder 12 | "The Vulnerabilities of Communism," Speech, International Freedoms Conference, Philadelphia. Typescripts Oct. 26, 1979. |
| Folder 13 | "How to Define the Public Good," Speech, Symposium on the Perplexed Policymaker, Hoover Institution on War, Revolution and Peace. Notes, program, and miscellanea Nov. 20, 1979. |
| Folder 14 | "Rebuff to Jane Fonda Logical," <i>Dallas Morning News</i>, Typescript and printed copy Nov. 23, 1979. |
| Folder 15 | "Trotsky: The Prophet Who Failed," <i>New America</i>, Typescript, galleys, printed copies, and letters, 1979-1980 Dec. 1979. |
| Folder 16 | "Karl Marx (1818-1883)," in <i>New Book of Knowledge</i>, Typescript and letter, 1979 1980. |
| Folder 17 | <i>Philosophy and Public Policy</i>, 1980. Reviews, contract, press release, printed excerpts, miscellany, and correspondence with Roy Godson, David Sidorsky and others, 1977-1982 |
| Folder 18 | Introduction to James H. Wentzel, <i>Countdown 1984: A Review of Federal Government "Minority" Group Preference in Small Business and Public Works Programs</i> (pamphlet), Holograph, typescript copy of Wentzel's study, printed copy, and letters from Wentzel and another, 1979 Jan. 1980. |
| Folder 19 | "Liberalism and the Jews," <i>Commentary</i>, Symposium contribution. Typescript, galleys, printed copy, and correspondence, 1979-1980 Jan. 1980. |
| Folder 20 | "Memories of John Dewey Days: An Autobiographical Fragment," [St. John's] <i>College</i>, Galleys, printed copy, and letter, 1979 Jan. 1980. |
| Box 81, Folder 1 | Letter to the editor, <i>Commentary</i>, (date written). Relates to comments by Daniel Bell on liberalism. Typescript, and letters to Bell and Norman Podhoretz, 1980 Jan. 8, 1980 |
| Folder 2 | "The Soviet Britannica: An Intellectual Obscenity," <i>Midstream</i>, Holograph, galleys, printed copy, clipping, and letter, 1979 Feb. 1980. |
| Folder 3 | "Three Intellectual Women," (date written). Primarily relates to Diana Trilling, but planned to include Mary McCarthy and Hannah Arendt. Typescript fragment Feb. 6, 1980 |
| Folder 4 | "The 'Radical' Tilt against Academic Freedom," <i>Measure</i>, Printed copy, and letters by Milton Friedman and another, 1980 Spring 1980. |
| Folder 5 | "Spectral Marxism," <i>American Scholar</i>, Spring 1980. Review of Leszek Kolakowski, <i>Main Currents of Marxism</i>. Typescript, proof, printed copy, contract, and letters by Burnett Bolloten and others, 1979-1980 |
| Folder 6 | "Textbook Detente with Soviets: Just Another Illusion?" <i>Kansas City Star</i>, Typescript and printed copy April 6, 1980. |
| Folder 7 | "Isaiah Berlin's Enlightenment," <i>Commentary</i>, May 1980. Review of Isaiah Berlin, <i>Against the Current</i>. Typescript, galleys, notes, proof copy of Berlin's book, printed copy, printed copy of reviews by Jonathan Lieberman and Sidney Morgenbesser, and letters by Berlin and others, 1980 |
| Folder 8 | "The Institute for Social Research: Addendum," <i>Survey</i>, Typescript, printed copy, galleys of Lewis Feuer's "The Frankfurt Marxists and the Columbia Liberals," and letters by Feuer and Meyer Schapiro, 1980-1981 Summer 1980. |
| Folder 9 | Letter to the editor, <i>Commentary</i>, Relates to comments by Robert Gordis on Hook's article "Isaiah Berlin's Enlightenment." Typescript, typescript copy of Gordis' comments, and letter by Gordis, 1980 July 1980. |
| Folder 10 | "Marx for All Seasons," <i>Commentary</i>, July 1980. Review of Robert L. Heilbroner, <i>Marxism: For and Against</i>. Typescript and printed copy |
| Folder 11 | "Bertrand Russell's Reserve," <i>Midstream</i>, Reply to comments by Harry Ruja on Hook's review "Bertrand Russell the Man." Typescript Aug.-Sept. 1980. |

-
- Folder 12 "Disremembering the Thirties," *American Scholar*, Autumn 1980. Review of Malcolm Cowley, *The Dream of the Golden Mountain: Remembering the Thirties*. Typescript, printed copy, and letters, 1980
- Folder 13 "Academic Freedom in Jeopardy: Time to Strike the Alarm Bell," *Measure* (supplement), Printed copy Sept. 1980.
- Folder 14 Review of Norman Podhoretz, *The Present Danger*, *American Spectator*, Printed copy, and correspondence with Podhoretz and others, 1980-1981 Sept. 1980.
- Folder 15 "Selzer and Academic Freedom," Typescript Sept. 1980.
- Folder 16 "Reflections on Tenure and Confidentiality," *Measure*, Printed copy Oct. 1980.
- Folder 17 "Misread 'Secular Humanist Declaration,'" *New York Times*, (co-author with Paul Kurtz). Letter to the editor relating to comments by Samuel A. Turk on "A Secular Humanist Declaration." Printed copy, printed comments by Robert J. Farrell, and letter by Milton R. Konvitz, 1980 Nov. 7, 1980
- Folder 18 "Books for Christmas," *American Spectator*, Short contribution. Printed copy Dec. 1980.
- Folder 19 "Call to Conscience," *New York Times*, (co-signer with others). Political advertisement relating to the United Nations and Israel. Printed copy Dec. 14, 1980
- Folder 20 "Authoritarian or Totalitarian: What Difference?" Typescripts 1981.
- Folder 21 "Science and Civilization," Speech written for Ronald Reagan or George Bush relating to Andrei Sakharov (not given). Holograph outline and letter, 1981 1981.
- Folder 22 "The Ground We Stand On: Democratic Humanism," *Free Inquiry*, Galleys, printed copy, and correspondence, 1982-1988 Winter 1981.
- Folder 23 "A Secular Humanist Declaration," *Free Inquiry*, (co-author with others). Printed copy Winter 1981
- Folder 24 Letter to the editor, *American Spectator*, Jan. 1981. Reply to comments by Paul Gottfried and Frank O'Connell on Hook's review of Norman Podhoretz's book *The Present Danger*. Typescript, printed copy, and typescript and printed copies of letters by Gottfried and O'Connell, 1980-1981
- Folder 25 Review of Stanley Moore, *Marx on the Choice between Socialism and Communism*, *Russian Review*, Printed copy Jan. 1981.
- Folder 26 Letter to the editor, *New America*, Relates to comments by Otto Nathan on Hook's article "Trotsky: The Prophet Who Failed." Typescript, printed copy, typescript and printed copies of Nathan's comments, and letters by Albert Einstein and Lewis Feuer, 1937-1981 Jan.-Feb. 1981.
- Box 82, Folder 1 "The Autonomy of Moral Judgment," *Free Inquiry*, Contribution to the symposium "The Secular Humanist Declaration: Pro and Con." Printed copy Spring 1981.
- Folder 2 "The Classics of Secular Humanism," *Free Inquiry*, Contribution to a symposium. Printed copy Spring 1981.
- Folder 3 "A Critique of Conservatism," *National Forum*, Printed copy and letters, 1981 Spring 1981.
- Folder 4 "Misrepresentation," *New York Times*, Letter to the editor relating to comments by Alfred Kazin on communism in education. Typescript, printed copy, and printed copy of Kazin's comments, 1981 April 12, 1981.
- Folder 5 "How Exclusive Should Humanists Be?" *Free Inquiry*, Response to Karl Popper. Typescript, galleys, and letter, 1981 Summer 1981.
- Folder 6 "'The Future Danger,'" *Commentary*, Letter to the editor relating to comments by Norman Podhoretz on world politics. Printed copy Aug. 1981.
- Folder 7 "Jacobo Timerman," *New York Times*, Letter to the editor relating to the review by Anthony Lewis of a book by Jacobo Timerman. Typescript, printed copy, and correspondence with Leo Cherne, Jeane J. Kirkpatrick, Walter A. Sheldon and others, 1981 Aug. 2, 1981.
- Folder 8 Letter to the editor, *New York Times*, (date written). Relates to disarmament. Typescript Aug. 10, 1981
- Folder 9 "Communism and the American Intellectuals from the Thirties to the Eighties," *Free Inquiry*, Printed copies, typescript letter to the editor by Lawrence Cranberg, and clipping, 1981-1982 Fall 1981.
- Folder 10 "To the President of Amherst College," *Measure*, Printed copy Fall 1981.
-

-
- Folder 11 "So Schoen War's Fruether Mal in Kalten Kreig," *Die Welt*, Typescript (in English), printed copy, and letter, 1981 Sept. 12, 1981.
- Folder 12 "The Worldly Ways of John Kenneth Galbraith," *American Spectator*, Oct. 1981. Review of John Kenneth Galbraith, *A Life in Our Times*. Notes, holograph (incomplete), printed copy, and letters by Galbraith and others, 1981
- Folder 13 "General Education in a Free Society," Speech, Pepperdine University, Malibu, California. Holograph and letters, 1981-1982 Oct. 10, 1981.
- Folder 14 "A Million Dollar Gift's Forbidding Proviso," *New York Times*, Letter to the editor relating to endowment of a chair for a black professor at Amherst College. Printed copy, correspondence, press release, and clipping, 1981 Oct. 10, 1981.
- Folder 15 "More on Amherst's Cross Chair," *Boston Globe*, Letter to the editor. Printed copy and letter, 1981 Oct. 15, 1981.
- Folder 16 "Looking for Threats to the University in the Wrong Place," Holograph and letter, 1981 Oct. 24, 1981.
- Folder 17 "Human Rights and American Foreign Policy," *Commentary*, Contribution to symposium. Typescript, printed copy, and letter, 1981 Nov. 1981.
- Folder 18 "Books for Christmas," *American Spectator*, Short contribution. Printed copy Dec. 1981.
- Folder 19 Letter to the editor, *Free Inquiry*, (date written). Relates to comments by Corliss Lamont on Hook's article "What the Record Shows." Typescript, printed copy of Lamont's comments, and correspondence with Lamont and others, 1982 1982
- Folder 20 "Pragmatismus und Marxismus," Prospectus, contract, and letters, 1982 1982.
- Folder 21 "The Battle Continues," *Measure*, Holograph, typescript, printed copy, legal briefs, legal decisions, and letter, 1981 Winter 1982.
- Folder 22 "What the Record Shows," *Free Inquiry*, Relates to comments by Corliss Lamont on Hook's article "How Exclusive Should Humanists Be?" Typescript, galleys, printed copy, and galleys of Lamont's comments, 1981 Winter 1982.
- Folder 23 "Lukacs Hooked," *American Spectator*, Reply to comments by John Lukacs on Hook's article "The Worldly Ways of John Kenneth Galbraith." Typescript, printed copy, typescript and printed copies of Lukacs' comments, and correspondence with William F. Buckley, Jr., John Kenneth Galbraith and others, 1981-1982 Feb. 1982.
- Folder 24 "A Call for the Critical Examination of the Bible and Religion," *Free Inquiry*, (co-signer with others). Printed copy Spring 1982
- Folder 25 "Out of the Depths," *American Scholar*, Spring 1982. Review of Anton Antonov-Ovseyenko, *The Time of Stalin*. Typescript, printed copy, contract, and letter, 1981-1982
- Box 83, Folder 1-2 "Reflections on the Frankfurt School," Address, Marx Symposium, San Francisco. Typescript, agenda and list of participants, typescript copies of papers by other symposium participants, printed article, and notes, 1973-1982 March 1982.
- Folder 3 "Soviets Won't Honor Freeze," *Stanford Daily*, Typescripts, printed copy, printed comments by Joe Walder, and letter, 1982 April 23, 1982.
- Folder 4 "Nuclear Freeze Talk Needs a New Focus," *Peninsula Times-Tribune* (Palo Alto, California), Interview. Printed copy, and letter by Tom Lantos, 1982 April 26, 1982.
- Folder 5 "Key Omission?" *Stanford Daily*, Letter to the editor relating to Hook's article "Soviets Won't Honor Freeze." Typescript and printed copy April 30, 1982.
- Folder 6 "Rights for Potential Crime Victims," *Newsday*, Printed copy May 13, 1982.
- Folder 7 "Verifying a Nuclear Freeze," *Stanford Daily*, Reply to comments by Joe Walder on Hook's article "Soviets Won't Honor Freeze." Typescript, printed copy, and correspondence with Walder and another, 1982 May 13, 1982.
- Folder 8 "My Running Debate with Einstein," *Commentary*, Printed copy, and correspondence with Martin F. Herz, Flora Lewis, Jay Lovestone, John Stachel and others, 1982-1983 July 1982.
- Folder 9 "The Nuclear Freeze," *Freedom at Issue*, Printed copy July-Aug., 1982.
- Folder 10 "A Dissent on Kohrmon," *Brattleboro [Vt.] Reformer*, Letter to the editor relating to disarmament. Typescript, printed copy, and letter, 1982 Aug. 4, 1982.
- Folder 11 "An Interview with Sidney Hook at Eighty," *Free Inquiry*, Printed copy, and correspondence with G. Merle Bergman, Brand Blanshard, Theodore Draper, and Addison Potter, 1982-1983 Fall 1982.
-

| | |
|------------------|---|
| Folder 12 | "The First Amendment vs. the Rest of the Constitution," <i>Denver Post</i> , Printed copy Sept. 26, 1982. |
| Folder 13 | "The Causes of Cold War," Television broadcast. Holograph, transcript, and letter, 1982 Oct. 25, 1982. |
| Folder 14 | "Living with Deep Truths in a Divided World," Speech, 80th birthday dinner for Sidney Hook, New York City. Holograph, proofs, printed copies, and letters by Daniel P. Moynihan and others, 1982-1983 Oct. 29, 1982. |
| Folder 15 | "Einstein," <i>Commentary</i> , Letter to the editor relating to comments by Otto Nathan on Hook's article "My Running Debate with Einstein." Holograph, printed copy, and typescript and printed copies of Nathan's comments, 1982 Nov. 1982. |
| Folder 16 | "The American Committee for Cultural Freedom," <i>Commentary</i> , Letter to the editor relating to comments by Stephen Siteman on Hook's article "My Running Debate with Einstein." Holographs, typescripts, proofs, printed copy, printed excerpt, typescript and printed copies of Siteman's comments, and letters from William Phillips and Norman Podhoretz, 1982 Dec. 1982. |
| Folder 17 | "The Soviet Threat to Peace and Freedom," <i>Washington Times</i> , Typescript and printed copy Dec. 9, 1982. |
| Folder 18 | "A Symposium: The Bishops and the Arms Race," <i>New York Times</i> , One of several contributors. Typescript, printed copy, and correspondence with Martin E. Marty, Dennis Paulson and another, 1982-1983 Dec. 26, 1982. |
| Box 84, Folder 1 | "A Comment on Professor Goldman's Paper," Holograph and typescripts 1983. |
| Folder 2 | Foreword to Paul Hollander, <i>The Many Faces of Socialism: Comparative Sociology and Politics</i> , Holograph and proofs 1983. |
| Folder 3 | <i>Marxism and Beyond</i> , 1983. Typescript, contract, printed excerpts, reviews, and correspondence with Stuart E. Colie and others, 1982-1984 |
| Folder 4 | Open telegram to Yuri Andropov, 1983 (co-signer with others). Relates to the attempted assassination of Pope John Paul II. Typescript and clipping, 1982-1983 |
| Folder 5 | Preface to Roy Godson, <i>Disinformatzia</i> , Typescript 1983. |
| Folder 6 | Letter to the editor, <i>San Francisco Chronicle</i> , (date written). Relates to comments by Jacobo Timerman on Israel. Typescript Jan. 14, 1983 |
| Folder 7 | "Karl Marx versus the Communist Movement," <i>Free Inquiry</i> , Printed copy Spring 1983. |
| Folder 8 | "Ominous Rumbblings in the Academy," <i>Measure</i> , Typescript and printed copy March 1983. |
| Folder 9 | "What is at Stake in the Existence of NATO?" <i>Times</i> (London), (date written). Typescript and letter, 1984 March 1983 |
| Folder 10 | "Second Thoughts on an Important Distinction," Speech, Woodrow Wilson International Center for Scholars, Washington, D.C. Notes, holograph, and typescript March 8, 1983. |
| Folder 11 | "Statement Concerning the Disruption of the Thomas Jefferson Lectureship at Berkeley," Proposed open letter (to be co-signed with others). Typescript, clippings, and correspondence with Peter Gay, Ira Michael Heyman, Jeane J. Kirkpatrick, and J. R. Pole, 1983 March 15, 1983. |
| Folder 12 | "Human Rights and Foreign Policy," Speech, 11th Annual George S. Counts Lecture, Southern Illinois University, Carbondale. Notes, holographs, brochures, clipping, and correspondence, 1983 April 21, 1983. |
| Folder 13 | "What Is Living and Dead in Karl Marx?" Lecture series, Sonoma State University, Calif. Notes, holograph (incomplete), brochure, and letters, 1983 April 27-28, 1983. |
| Folder 14 | "Edging towards Disaster?" <i>Measure</i> , Typescript and printed copy May 1983. |
| Folder 15 | "What Can Be Done?" <i>Measure</i> , Holograph and printed copy May 1983. |
| Folder 16 | Letter to the editor, [Southern Illinois University] <i>Daily Egyptian</i> , (date written). Relates to news coverage of Hook's speech "Human Rights and Foreign Policy." Typescript May 2, 1983 |
| Folder 18 | "The Morality of Survival in a Nuclear Face-Off," <i>Los Angeles Times</i> , Printed copies May 11, 1983. |
| Folder 19 | "The Test Is Always the Quality, Not Quantity, of Scholarly Works," [Stanford University] <i>Campus Report</i> , Open letter to President Donald Kennedy of Stanford University. Printed copy, clipping, and letter by Kennedy, 1983 May 11, 1983. |

-
- Folder 20 "Partisanship at Stanford: Are Hoover's Critics Applying a Double Standard?" *Peninsula Times-Tribune*, (co-author with Edwin Harwood). Typescript May 14, 1983
- Folder 21 "Sidney Hook Interview," *Free Inquiry*, Letter to the editor relating to comments by Edwin H. Wilson on "An Interview with Sidney Hook at Eighty." Holograph, typescript, printed copy, and typescript and printed copies of Wilson's comments, 1982-1983 Summer 1983.
- Folder 22 "Is 'Color Blindness' Stupidity?" Typescripts June 2, 1983.
- Folder 23 "An Open Letter to the U.S. Senate," *Washington Times*, Printed copy July 26, 1983.
- Folder 24 "Cold Warrior: An American Appreciation," *Encounter*, Relates to Arthur Koestler. Typescript, printed copy, and letter by Melvin J. Lasky, 1983 July-Aug. 1983.
- Folder 25 "How to Build Democracy in a Developing Country," Speech, Taipei, Taiwan. Typescript, printed copy, and clipping, 1983 Nov. 1983.
- Folder 26 "The Incredible Story of Michael Straight," *Encounter*, Printed copy, reviews by Noel Annan, Hugh Trevor-Roper and others, and correspondence with Albert Glotzer and others, 1983-1984 Dec. 1983.
- Folder 27 Letter to the editor, *Chronicle of Higher Education*, (date written). Relates to proposed Ronald Reagan Library and the Hoover Institution. Typescript Dec. 14, 1983
- Folder 28 "American Committee for Cultural Freedom," Typescript ca. 1984.
- Folder 29 Review of Elinor Langer, *Josephine Herbst*, Holograph note relating to the Hiss-Chambers affair ca. 1984.
- Folder 30 "Pluralistic Societies at Stake," in Joseph Godson, ed., *Challenges to the Western Alliance*, Printed copy 1984.
- Box 85, Folder 1 "The Politicization of the University," in John H. Moore, ed., *To Promote Prosperity: U.S. Domestic Policy in the Mid-1980's*, 1984. Typescripts, printed copies, contract, and letter, 1982-1984
- Folder 2 "The Philosopher as a Young Man," *New York Times*, Jan. 29, 1984. Review of *The Collected Papers of Bertrand Russell*, Vol. I, *Cambridge Essays, 1888-99*. Typescript, printed copy, and letters, 1984
- Folder 3 "Breaking with the Communists: A Memoir," *Commentary*, Printed copy Feb. 1984.
- Folder 4 "Judging Brecht," *Times Literary Supplement*, Relates to comments by John Willett on Bertolt Brecht. Typescript, printed copy, and printed copy of Willett's review, 1984 Feb. 3, 1984.
- Folder 5 Letter to the editor, *Harper's*, (date written). Relates to U.S. participation in NATO. Typescript and letter, 1984 Feb. 24, 1984
- Folder 6 Letter to the editor, *New York Times*, Feb. 27, 1984. Relates to the *New Leader* and Sol Levitas. Typescript
- Folder 7 "Bertrand Russell: A Portrait from Memory," *Encounter*, Printed copy, comments by Kenneth Blackwell and others, and correspondence with Kenneth Blackwell, Robert E. Faris, Melvin Lasky and another, 1984 March 1984.
- Folder 8 "Memories of the Moscow Trials," *Commentary*, Printed copy and letter, 1984 March 1984.
- Folder 9 "Rights for Victims," *Banner* (Cleveland, Tennessee), Printed copy March 5, 1984.
- Folder 10 "Judging Brecht," *Times Literary Supplement*, Reply to response by John Willett to Hook's article "Judging Brecht." Printed copy, and proofs of reply by Willett March 9, 1984.
- Folder 11 Letter to the editor, *Village Voice*, March 13, 1984 (date written). Reply to Paul Berman's review of Hook's *Marxism and Beyond*. Typescript, printed copy of Berman's article, and letter from Elias Schwarzbart, 1984
- Folder 12 Letter to the editor, *Encounter*, April 1984. Reply by Hook to communication from Michael Straight's solicitor relating to Hook's article "The Incredible Story of Michael Straight." Typescript, galleys, typescript and printed copies of the reply by *Encounter* editors, and correspondence with William Elmhirst (Straight's half-brother), Melvin Lasky and others, 1984-1987
- Folder 13 "The Myth of Necessity," *Times Literary Supplement*, April 6, 1984. Review of Alexander Zinoviev, *The Reality of Communism*. Typescript and printed copy
- Folder 14 "Basics We Must Not Forget," *Times* (London), Printed copy April 23, 1984.
-

| | |
|------------------|--|
| Folder 15 | "Mill on Nonintervention," <i>New York Times</i> , Letter to the editor relating to foreign policy. Typescript and printed copy April 25, 1984. |
| Folder 16 | "Geniemoral," <i>Mainstream</i> , Relates to Bertolt Brecht. Printed copy May 1984. |
| Folder 17 | "Looking for America," <i>Harper's</i> , Letter to the editor commenting on an article by Philip Berrigan, "Does America Still Exist?" Printed copy May 1984. |
| Folder 18 | "The Principles and Problems of Academic Freedom," Contribution to a symposium, State University of New York at Stony Brook. Printed copies, typescript, correspondence, announcement, program, speech by another, and clippings, 1984-1987 May 8, 1984. "The Humanities and Defense of a Free Society," Jefferson Lecture for the National Endowment for the Humanities, Washington, D. C. May 14, 1984. |
| Folder 19 | General. Clippings, press release, comments by Albert Shanker and others, programs, notes, and correspondence with William Bennett and others, 1983-1987 |
| Folder 20 | Texts. Typescript and printed copies |
| Folder 21 | "God and the Professors," <i>Free Inquiry</i> , Typescript and printed copy, 1984 Summer 1984. |
| Folder 22 | "On God and Chambers," <i>National Review</i> , Printed copy, typescript reply by Ralph de Toledano, printed article, and statements and articles by others, 1984 June 15, 1984. |
| Folder 23 | "Unhelpful 'Hysteria' over Nuclear Arms," <i>New York Times</i> , June 19, 1984. Letter to the editor in reply to a response by Jonathan Schell to a review by Christopher Lehman-Haupt of Schell's book <i>Fate of the Earth</i> . Holograph, typescript, printed copy, typescript letter to the editor by another, and printed copy of Schell's comments, 1984 |
| Box 86, Folder 1 | "Education in Defense of a Free Society," <i>Commentary</i> , Printed copy and letter, 1984 July 1984. |
| Folder 2 | Letter to the editor, <i>Times Literary Supplement</i> , (date written). Reply to Robert Gorham Davis' criticism of Hook's review "The Myth of Necessity." Typescript, letter, and proof copy of Davis' article, 1984 July 2, 1984 |
| Folder 3 | "Sweet Are the Uses of Diversity," <i>Wall Street Journal</i> , Letter to the editor relating to the Hoover Institution. Typescript and printed copy July 3, 1984. |
| Folder 4 | "The Academic Ethic in Abeyance: Recollections of Walpurgisnacht at New York University," <i>Minerva</i> , Printed copy Fall 1984. |
| Folder 5 | "Comment on a Comment," <i>International Journal of World Peace</i> , Reply to comments by Lloyd Motz on an article by Alexander Shtromas, "To Fight Communism: Why and How?" Printed copy, and letters by Shtromas, 1984 Fall 1984. |
| Folder 6 | "The Humanities and Civic Learning," ca. Typescript and letter Sept. 1984 |
| Folder 7 | Letter to the editor, <i>Commentary</i> , Reply to comments by others on Hook's article "Education in Defense of a Free Society." Printed copy and printed copies of letters to the editor by others Nov. 1984. |
| Folder 8 | "The Use and Abuse of Academic Freedom," <i>Measure</i> , Printed copy Nov. 1984. |
| Folder 9 | "'Evil Empire' Label Didn't Hurt the Kremlin's Feelings," <i>New York Times</i> , Relates to U.S. relations with the Soviet Union. Typescript Nov. 4, 1984. |
| Folder 10 | "Reason, Science, and Myths," Speech, Conference on Paranormal Beliefs: Scientific Facts and Fictions, Stanford University. Holograph, typescript, program announcement, and letter, 1984-1985 Nov. 10, 1984. |
| Folder 11 | Letter to the editor, <i>New Republic</i> , (date written). Response to a reference to Hook. Typescript Nov. 16, 1984 |
| Folder 12 | "Questions about a Strange Conversion," <i>Encounter</i> , Reply to an article by George Urban relating to Alexander Zinoviev. Typescript Dec. 1984. |
| Folder 13 | Review of David Pike, <i>Lukacs and Brecht</i> , 1985. Typescript and correspondence with Pike and another, 1980-1985 |
| Folder 14 | "Sidney Hook," in Phillip L. Berman, ed., <i>The Courage of Conviction</i> , 1985. Essay contribution. Typescript, printed copy, contract, and correspondence with Berman, 1984-1985 |
| Folder 15 | "The Communist Peace Offensive," <i>Partisan Review</i> , Printed copies, 1984-1987 Winter 1985. |
| Folder 16 | "Rationalizations for Reverse Discrimination," <i>New Perspectives</i> , Typescript, proofs, printed copy, clipping, and letters, 1984-1985 Winter 1985. |

| | |
|------------------|--|
| Folder 17 | "The Radical Comedians: Inside <i>Partisan Review</i> ," <i>American Scholar</i> , Holograph, printed copy, and agreement, 1984-1985 Jan. 1985. |
| Folder 18 | "Three Independent Intellectual Troubadours," <i>American Spectator</i> , Relates to Daniel Bell, Irving Kristol, and Melvin Lasky. Typescript, proofs, and printed copy Jan. 1985. |
| Folder 19 | Letter to the editor, <i>New York Times</i> , (date written). Relates to the execution of Henryk Ehrlich. Typescript, letter by A. M. Rosenthal, and clipping Jan. 11, 1985 |
| Folder 20 | Letter to the editor, <i>Transactions of the Peirce Society</i> , Feb. 19, 1985 (date written). Relates to a review of Gary Bullert, <i>The Politics of John Dewey</i> . Typescript and letter, 1985 |
| Folder 21 | "Fairness, Bias and Objectivity," <i>Wall Street Journal</i> , Relates to news reporting. Typescripts, printed copies, and a letter, 1985 Feb. 21, 1985. |
| Folder 22 | Review of Leopold Schwarzschild, <i>The Red Prussian</i> , Typescript report form and letters, 1985 Feb. 25, 1985. |
| Folder 23 | Letter to the editor, <i>New York Times</i> , (date written). Relates to Alger Hiss. Typescript March 27, 1985 |
| Folder 24 | "English Influence Enlightened India," <i>Detroit News</i> , Typescript and printed copies March 31, 1985. |
| Folder 25 | "Outrageous Propaganda," <i>Northern California Jewish Bulletin</i> , Comments on an article by Ira Kamin about the Shalom Center. Typescript, printed copy, and printed copy of Kamin's article, 1985 April 12, 1985. |
| Folder 26 | Letter to the editor, <i>Baltimore Sun</i> , Relates to a story by Ernest Ferguson about Hook's Medal of Freedom award. Holograph letters to the editor, typescript copy of a letter to Ferguson, press release, printed copies of Ferguson's article, clipping, and letters by Ferguson and another, 1985 April 24, 1985. |
| Folder 27 | Letter to the editor, <i>Northern California Jewish Bulletin</i> , (date written). Reply to readers' comments on Hook's article "Outrageous Propaganda." Typescript, and printed comments by others, 1985 April 29, 1985 |
| Folder 28 | "Encounter with Espionage," <i>Mainstream</i> , Printed copy May 1985. |
| Folder 29 | "Misperceptions of American Democracy," Speech, Conference on Moral Equivalence, Washington, D.C. Typescripts and notes May 2, 1985. |
| Folder 30 | "Secular Humanism," Speech, A. Schultz Jewish Center. Holograph outline May 7, 1985. |
| Folder 31 | Interview, <i>Washington Times</i> , Printed copy May 23, 1985. |
| Folder 32 | "An Interview with Sidney Hook: China, Marxism, and Human Freedom," <i>Free Inquiry</i> , Printed copy Summer 1985. |
| Folder 33 | "Hook on the Stockdales," <i>American Spectator</i> , June 1985. Letter to the editor in response to a review of James and Sybil Stockdale, <i>In Love and War</i> . Typescripts and printed copy |
| Box 87, Folder 1 | "Would it Destroy the World?" <i>New York Times</i> , June 30, 1985. Review of Timothy J. Cooney, <i>Telling Right from Wrong</i> . Typescripts, printed copy, clipping, and holograph letter fragment, ca. 1984-1985 |
| Folder 2 | Letter to the editor, <i>Los Angeles Times</i> , (date written). Reply to Michael Kinsley. Typescript and printed copy of Kinsley's article, 1985 Aug. 30, 1985 |
| Folder 3 | "Critical Approach," <i>New Republic</i> , Letter to the editor. Holograph, typescript and printed copy Sept. 9, 1985. |
| Folder 4 | Letter to the editor, <i>Northeast Coop Times</i> , Relates to a boycott of Chilean produce. Holograph and printed copy Oct. 1985. |
| Folder 5 | "The Wrong Way to Remedy Abuses of the Academic Ethic," <i>Measure</i> , Printed copy Oct. 1985. |
| Folder 6 | "Unacademic Campus Tactics," <i>New York Times</i> , Printed copies and correspondence, 1985-1986 Oct. 3, 1985. |
| Folder 7 | "How Has the United States Met its Major Challenges Since 1945?" Contribution to a symposium. <i>Commentary</i> , Printed copy Nov. 1985. |
| Folder 8 | Eulogy for Ernest Nagel, Typescripts and memorial service program Nov. 14, 1985. |
| Folder 9 | "Throw Them In the Melting Pot," <i>St. Louis Post-Dispatch</i> , Relates to bilingual education. Typescript and printed copies, 1985-1986 Nov. 20, 1985. |
| Folder 10 | "'Class Consciousness' in the Free World," <i>New America</i> , Typescripts and printed copies Nov.-Dec. 1985. |

-
- Folder 11 "Marxism: Pro and Con," Holograph fragments 1986?
- Folder 12 "Responsibility and Democracy," Projected symposium contribution. Holograph outline, program announcement, and correspondence with Robert J. Chitester, 1986 1986.
- Folder 13 "Setting the Record Straight," Proof 1986.
- Folder 14 "Suicide or Survival?" in Dennis Paulson, ed., *Voices of Survival in the Nuclear Age*, 1986. Typescript, typescript contribution by Edward Teller, and correspondence with Paulson, 1983-1986
- Folder 15 "Visions of Social Order," 1986. Television program relating to Karl Marx. Grant proposal, contract, outline, typescripts, typescript comments by Hook on a draft by Tibor Machan, and letters, 1985-1988.
- Scope and Contents note
- See also Audiovisual File
- Folder 16 "Ernest Nagel: A Naturalistic Humanist," *Free Inquiry*, Holograph, printed copy, and letter, 1985 Winter 1986.
- Folder 17 "On the Existence of God: Duncan and Hook," *Free Inquiry*, Exchange of letters between Sidney Hook and Homer Duncan. Printed copy Winter 1986.
- Folder 18 "Pluralistic Humanism," *Free Inquiry*, Printed copy Winter 1986.
- Folder 19 "A Dictionary? Marxism from A to B," *Encounter*, Jan. 1986. Review of Tom Bottomore, ed., *A Dictionary of Marxist Thought*. Printed copy
- Folder 20 "The Double Standard in the Academy," Typescripts Jan. 1986.
- Folder 21 Letter to the editor, *Los Angeles Times*, (date written). Relates to comments by David Shaw on Hook's review "Telling Right from Wrong." Typescript, clippings, and letter by Shaw, 1984-1986 Jan. 6, 1986
- Folder 22 "Between Democracy and Despotism," *Imprimis*, Printed copy and correspondence, 1986 Feb. 1986.
- Folder 23 Letter to the editor, *New Republic*, (date written). Relates to John Dewey. Typescript April 17, 1986
- Folder 24 "Burden of Proof Is Put on the Defamed," *New York Times*, Letter to the editor relating to the Supreme Court. Typescript, printed copy with notes, and letter, 1986 May 6, 1986.
- Folder 25 "Sidney Hook's Reply," *Encounter*, Reply by Hook to comments by Tibor Machan and others on Hook's article "A Dictionary? Marxism from A to B." Typescript, printed copy, typescript and printed copies of comments by Machan and others, and letter by Melvin Lasky, 1986 May 6, 1986.
- Folder 26 "Rediscovering Sin," *New York Times*, Letter to the editor in response to an article by William F. Buckley, Jr. Typescript and printed copy May 11, 1986.
- Folder 27 "Punishing the Innocent is Unjust Redress," *New York Times*, Printed copy June 7, 1986.
- Folder 28 "Who Lives Where, and When?" *Measure*, Typescript, printed copy, and letters, 1986 July 1986.
- Folder 29 "Learn to Master English," *Times* (Weirton, West Virginia), Printed copy July 11, 1986.
- Folder 30 "Communists in the Classroom," *American Spectator*, Printed copy and letter, 1986 Aug. 1986.
- Folder 31 "Anti-Communism on Campus," *Chronicle of Higher Education*, Letter to the editor. Typescript and printed copy Aug. 6, 1986.
- Folder 32 "Questions Concerning Student PIRGs," *Measure*, Printed copy Sept. 1986.
- Folder 33 Letter to the editor, *New York Times*, (date written). Relates to the New School for Social Research. Typescript Sept. 2, 1986
- Folder 34 Testimony, U.S. District Court, Southern District of New York, Relates to the State University of New York and the New York Public Interest Research Group. Transcripts Oct. 16, 23-24, 1986.
- Folder 35 "Dewey's Opposition to Communism," *Chronicle of Higher Education*, Reply to a response by Robert Corrington to Hook's letter to the editor "Anti-Communism on Campus." Typescript and printed copies, typescript copy of Corrington's letter to the editor, and letter to Corrington, 1986 Oct. 22, 1986.
-

| | |
|--------------------|---|
| Folder 36 | "John Dewey Resigns," <i>Freedom at Issue</i>, Introductory note by Hook to text by John Dewey. Printed copy Nov.-Dec. 1986. |
| Folder 37 | "The New Challenges to Our Schools of Journalism," <i>Measure</i>, Printed copy Nov.-Dec. 1986. |
| Box 88, Folder 1 | "A History of Hypocrisy," in Sidney Hook, V. Bukovsky, and Paul Hollander, ed., <i>Soviet Hypocrisy and Western Gullibility</i>, 1987. Typescript, printed copy, printed articles, and letter, 1986-1987 |
| Folder 2 | Introduction to reprint edition of James Burnham, <i>The Machiavellians</i>, Typescript, proofs, printed copy, and letters, 1987 1987. <i>Out of Step: An Unquiet Life in the 20th Century</i>, 1987. |
| Folder 3 | General. Advertisement, letters, contract, notes by Lewis Feuer and others, and list of background documents, 1973-1988 |
| Folder 4 | Correspondence with Raziel Abelson, Henry Kissinger, Tibor Machan, Clarence Pendleton, Roger W. Straus, Robert Westbrook (relating to Westbrook's review in <i>Nation</i>), Jean van Heijenoort and others, 1972-1989 |
| Folder 5-7 | Reviews by John Chamberlain, John Diggins, Justus Doeneke, Frank Knopfmacher, Hilton Kramer, Dennis Wrong, and others. Includes printed copies of letters to the editor by Daniel Bell and Gerald Pinsky relating to Wrong's review, with reply by Wrong, and a typescript copy of a reply by Lewis Feuer to Kramer's review |
| Box 89, Folder 1 | Text Fragments. Includes material relating to Hannah Arendt, <i>New Yorker</i>, and liberalism. Holographs and typescripts |
| Folder 2 | Table of Contents and Introduction. Typescripts |
| Folder 3 | Chapter 1. "The Early Scene." Typescripts |
| Folder 4 | Chapter 2. "The High School Years: Purgatory and Triumph." Typescripts |
| Folder 5 | Chapter 3. "The Discovery of the Socialist Dream." Typescripts |
| Folder 6 | Chapter 4. "College Years." Typescripts |
| Folder 7 | Chapter 5. "Educational Turning Point: Morris Cohen." Typescript and printed article |
| Folder 8 | Chapter 6. "Intermezzo." Typescripts, including holographic interpolations |
| Box 90, Folder 1 | Chapter 7. "Columbia Days and John Dewey." Typescripts, including holographic interpolations |
| Folder 2 | Chapter 8. "Encounter with Espionage." Typescripts and proofs |
| Folder 3 | Chapter 9. "The Weimar Republic: The Writing on the Wall." Typescripts |
| Folder 4 | Chapter 10. "Moscow in " Holographs, typescripts, and a printed excerpt relating to Roger Baldwin 1929. |
| Folder 5 | Chapter 11. "The Depression and the Intellectuals." Holographs, typescripts, and typescript copies of letters from John Dewey to Max Eastman |
| Folder 6 | Chapter 12. "Philosophy on the Ninth Floor." Typescripts and notes |
| Box 91, Folder 1 | Chapter 13. "Grim Discovery." Typescripts, and letter with questions from George Urban, 1989 |
| Folder 2 | Chapter 14. "Breaking with Communism." Holograph and typescripts, including holographic interpolations |
| Folder 3 | Chapter 15. "The American Workers Party." Holograph, typescripts, including holographic interpolations, and typescript fragment relating to James Burnham |
| Folder 4 | Chapter 16. "The Academy and Anti-Semitism." Holograph, and typescripts, including holographic interpolations |
| Folder 5-6 | Chapter 17. "The Moscow Trials." Holograph, typescripts, typescript fragments, and material intended for appendices (typescript copy of John Dewey's letter of resignation from the <i>New Republic</i>, printed excerpt from Alfred Kazin's memoirs, with notes by Hook, and a printed copy of "An Open Letter to American Liberals," relating to the American Committee for the Defense of Leon Trotsky) |
| Box 92, Folder 1-2 | Chapter 18. "The Committee for Cultural Freedom." Holograph and typescripts |
| Folder 3 | Chapter 19. "The Strange Case of Whittaker Chambers." Holographs, typescripts, including proof and typescript interpolations, and typescript fragments |

| | |
|------------------|---|
| Folder 4-5 | Chapter 20. "The Second World War and Its Casualties." Typescripts, and typescript and printed copies of articles by Hook intended for inclusion as an appendix |
| Box 93, Folder 1 | Chapter 21. "On the Eve of the Cold War." Holograph and typescripts |
| Folder 2 | Chapter 22. "God and the Professors." Holograph, typescripts, and proofs |
| Folder 3-4 | Chapter 23. "Bertrand Russell: Portrait from Memory." Holograph fragment, typescripts, proofs, and notes by Lewis Feuer (?) |
| Folder 5 | Chapter 24. "The Communist Peace Offensive." Holograph, typescripts, proofs, and typescript copies of letters to Thomas Mann and Harlow Shapley relating to the Cultural and Scientific Conference for World Peace |
| Folder 6 | Chapter 25. "On the Battlefield of Philosophy." Holograph and typescripts |
| Box 94, Folder 1 | Chapter 26. "The American Committee for Cultural Freedom." Holograph and typescripts |
| Folder 2 | Chapter 27. "The Congress for Cultural Freedom." Holograph, typescripts, typescript fragments, and printed excerpts from memoirs by Stephen Spender and another (the latter relating to Irving Howe) |
| Folder 3-4 | Chapter 28. "My Running Debate with Albert Einstein." Proofs, holograph, notes, and typescript fragments |
| Box 95, Folder 1 | Chapter 29. "Geniemoral: Bertolt Brecht." Typescripts, including holographic interpolations, and printed article |
| Folder 2 | Chapter 30. "The Academic 'Witch Hunt': Setting the Record Straight." Holograph and typescripts |
| Folder 3 | Chapter 31. "Inside <i>Partisan Review</i>: The Radical Comedians." Holograph fragments, typescripts, and proofs |
| Folder 4 | Chapter 32. "Tales out of School." Typescripts, including holographic interpolations |
| Folder 5 | Chapter 33. "Walpurgisnacht at New York University: The Academic Ethic in Abeyance." Holograph and typescripts |
| Box 96, Folder 1 | Chapter 34. "The Cold War and the Intellectuals." Holograph with printed interpolations, typescripts, and typescript fragment |
| Folder 2 | Chapter 35. "Twilight Years." Typescripts |
| Folder 3 | Chapter 36. "Reaffirmations." Typescripts |
| Folder 4 | "God and Morality," <i>Free Inquiry</i>, Proofs and printed copy Winter 1987. |
| Folder 5 | "Intellectual Freedom and Government Sponsorship of Higher Education," Typescript, proof, and correspondence, 1986-1989 Jan. 1987. |
| Folder 6 | "Pages from the History of the Association," <i>Proceedings and Addresses of the American Philosophical Association</i>, Short contribution. Typescript, printed copy, and letters by David A. Hoekema, 1986-1987 Jan. 1987. |
| Folder 7 | "In Defense of Voluntary Euthanasia," <i>New York Times</i>, Typescript, printed copies (includes Spanish translation), and correspondence with Raziell Isaac, Diana Josselson, Jack and Alice Kaminsky, Mark Krupnick, Edward Rozek, Eric Severeid and others, 1987-1988 March 1, 1987. |
| Folder 8 | Letter to the editor, <i>New Republic</i>, (date written). Reply to article by Crocker Coulson. Typescript, clipping, and letter by Coulson, 1987 March 10, 1987 |
| Folder 9 | "Grant the Terminally Ill a Right to Relief from Suffering," <i>New York Post</i>, Letter to the editor in reply to comments by Norman Podhoretz on Hook's essay "In Defense of Voluntary Euthanasia." Typescript, printed copies, letter, and printed copy of Podhoretz' comments, 1987 March 20, 1987. |
| Folder 10 | "The Affirmative Action Ruling--and the Imperial Judiciary," <i>New York Post</i>, Typescript and printed copy April 6, 1987. |
| Folder 11 | "Life at Any Price Is a Bargain with Infamy," <i>New York Times</i>, Letter to the editor in reply to a letter from Rabbi Isaiah Rackovsky commenting on Hook's article "In Defense of Voluntary Euthanasia." Typescript, printed copy, and correspondence, 1987 April 9, 1987. |
| Folder 12 | Letter to the editor, <i>Washington Times</i>, (date written). Reply to comments on Hook's articles on euthanasia. Typescript April 15, 1987 |
| Folder 13 | "The Doctrine of Moral Equivalence Fails on the Facts," <i>Santa Ana Register</i>, Printed copies April 16, 1987. |

| | |
|------------------|--|
| Box 97, Folder 1 | "Response to Salutation," April 16, 1987 (date written). Speech on occasion of the publication of Hook's autobiography <i>Out of Step</i> . Typescript |
| Folder 2 | "Does Euthanasia Send Us Down a 'Slippery Slope?'" <i>Washington Times</i> , Letter to the editor in reply to a column by John Lofton commenting on Hook's article "In Defense of Voluntary Euthanasia." Printed copy April 23, 1987. |
| Folder 3 | "Santayana: Humanist Misanthrope," <i>Washington Times</i> , April 27, 1987. Review of John McCormick, <i>George Santayana: A Biography</i> . Holograph, typescript, and printed copy |
| Folder 4 | Untitled fragment, Relates to Stanford University. Holograph May 1, 1987. |
| Folder 5 | Letter to the editor, <i>New York Times</i> , (date written). Response to an article about Mikhail Gorbachev. Typescript and clipping, 1987 May 12, 1987 |
| Folder 6 | "The Right to Die: A Defence of Voluntary Euthanasia," Speech, Hoover Institution. Holograph outline, typescript, and letters, 1987-1988 May 19, 1987. |
| Folder 7 | "Off on Hook," <i>New Republic</i> , May 25, 1987. Letter to the editor in reply to a review by Arthur Schlesinger, Jr., of Hook's autobiography <i>Out of Step</i> . Typescripts and printed copy |
| Folder 8 | "A Curious Phenomenon: A Report," <i>Measure</i> , Printed copy June 1987. |
| Folder 9 | "Hook, Russell, and Atomic War," <i>American Spectator</i> , Letter to the editor commenting on an article by Tom Bethell, "A Stroll with Sidney Hook." Typescript, printed copy, printed copy of Bethell's article, clipping, and a letter to Bethell by Yaakov Homnick, 1987-1988 June 1987. |
| Folder 10 | Letter to the editor, <i>New Republic</i> , (date written). Relates to an article by Michael Massing, "Trotsky's Orphans." Typescripts June 16, 1987 |
| Folder 11 | "Old Wine in New Bottles," <i>Wall Street Journal</i> , July 20, 1987. Review of Tony Smith, <i>Thinking Like a Communist</i> . Typescripts, galleys, printed copies, promotional flyer, proof copy of Smith's book, and letter, 1987 |
| Folder 12 | "Hook Evaluates Liberalism," <i>Firing Line</i> , Television broadcast. Printed copy of transcript, letters, and flyer, 1987. July 24, 1987. |
| | Scope and Contents note |
| | See also Audiovisual File |
| Folder 13 | "The Communist Peace Offensive," <i>Freedom at Issue</i> , Printed copy July-Aug. 1987. |
| Folder 14 | "A Common Moral Universe?" <i>Free Inquiry</i> , Reply by Hook to letter by Yaakov Homnick to Tom Bethell commenting on Bethell's article, "A Stroll with Sidney Hook." Holograph, typescript, printed copy, printed copy of reply by Homnick, and letters by Homnick and another, 1987-1988 Fall 1987. |
| Folder 15-16 | "Communists, McCarthy and American Universities," <i>Minerva</i> , Fall 1987. Review of Ellen Schrecker, <i>No Ivory Tower: McCarthyism and the Universities</i> . Notes, typescripts, proofs, printed copy, correspondence with Robert W. Gordon, Carol Gruber, Oscar Handlin, Gordon Tullock, C. Vann Woodward, and others, and reviews by Theodore Draper, Nathan Glazer, Edward S. Shapiro, Alan Wald, and others, 1986-1988 |
| Folder 17 | "Why 'Back to Basics' Isn't Good Enough," <i>American Educator</i> , Interview with Hook relating to John Dewey. Printed copy Fall 1987. |
| Folder 18 | "Judicial Usurpation," <i>The World and I</i> , Typescript and printed copy Sept. 1987. |
| Folder 19 | "Radical, Teacher, Technician," <i>National Review</i> , Eulogy for James Burnham. Holograph and printed copy Sept. 11, 1987. |
| Folder 20 | "The 200th Anniversary of the Constitution," Sept. 12, 1987. Speech, <i>Free Inquiry</i> conference on Secular Humanism and Roman Catholicism. Program, holographs, outlines, typescript draft of a letter with attached note from Nathan Glazer, 1987 |
| Box 98, Folder 1 | "Statement of Support," (with others as the Ad Hoc Committee for Principled Discussions of Constitutional Issues). Relates to the Supreme Court nomination of Robert Bork. Typescript, letters to Senators Joseph Biden, Robert Byrd, and Robert Dole, press release, and signatory list, 1987 Sept. 28, 1987 |
| Folder 2 | "Israel and American Jewry," (date written). Holograph fragment, typescripts and letters from Lewis Feuer, Elie Kedourie, David Sidorsky, and Norman Jacobsen, 1987-1988 Nov. 1987 |

| | |
|------------------|--|
| Folder 3 | "Philosophy and Faith," <i>Commentary</i> , Letter to the editor relating to an article by Hilton Kramer, "The Importance of Sidney Hook." Printed copy, and printed copies of letters to the editor by others, including a subsequent reply by Kramer, and a letter by William Rusher, 1987-1988 Nov. 1987. |
| Folder 4 | "How to Blow Your Own Horn Effectively," <i>Wall Street Journal</i> , Nov. 23, 1987. Review of William Zinsser, <i>Inventing the Truth: The Art and Craft of Memoir</i> . Typescript and printed copy |
| Folder 5 | "Appendix: A Dialogue on Marxism," 1988, in Tibor R. Machan, ed., <i>Marxism: A Bourgeois Critique</i> . Printed copy |
| Folder 6-7 | "Conversations with Sidney Hook," 1988. Transcripts of interviews conducted by George R. Urban, memorandum, and correspondence with Urban and others, 1972-1989 |
| Folder 8 | "A Philosophical Perspective," in Annelise Anderson and Dennis L. Bark, ed., <i>Thinking About America: The United States in the 1990's</i> , 1988. Typescript, printed copy, proofs, and letters, 1982-1988 |
| Folder 9 | <i>Philosophy, History and Social Action: Essays in Honor of Lewis Feuer</i> (co-editor with William O'Neill and Roger O'Toole), 1988. Typescript introduction relating to Lewis Feuer, printed excerpt, notes, contract, list of proposed contributors, and correspondence with O'Neill and others, 1985-1987 |
| Folder 10 | Television broadcast, <i>Firing Line</i> , Correspondence, 1988 Jan. 2, 1988. |
| Box 99, Folder 1 | "Making the Case Against Socrates," <i>Wall Street Journal</i> , Jan. 20, 1988. Review of I. F. Stone, <i>The Trial of Socrates</i> . Printed copy and letters, 1987-1988 |
| Folder 2 | "An Open Letter to the Stanford Senate," <i>Campus Report</i> , Jan. 20, 1988. Typescript, galley proofs for later publication in <i>Partisan Review</i> , printed copies, and letters, 1988-1989 |
| Folder 3 | "The Attack on Western Civilization: An Interim Report," <i>Measure</i> , Holograph, typescript, printed copy, and letter, 1988 Feb. 1988. |
| Folder 4 | "The Event-Making Man," <i>The World and I</i> , Printed copy Feb. 1988. |
| Folder 5 | "The Legacy of Political Holocaust," Feb. 1988. Review of Robert Conquest, <i>Harvest of Sorrow</i> . Typescript and letter |
| Folder 6 | "He Was Praised," <i>San Francisco Chronicle</i> , Letter to the editor in reply to comments on Hook's article "Making the Case Against Socrates." Typescript and printed copy Feb. 29, 1988. |
| Folder 7 | "Professor Hook Protests," <i>Dissent</i> , Letter to the editor relating to Alfred Kazin and Ernest van den Haag. Typescript, printed copy, printed copy of replies to Kazin by Van den Haag and Noam Chomsky, and printed copies of replies to Hook, Chomsky, and Van den Haag by Alfred Kazin, 1987-1988 Spring 1988. |
| Folder 8 | "Sidney Hook on Alan Wald," <i>Contentions</i> , March 1988. Review of Alan Wald, <i>The New York Intellectuals</i> . Typescripts, printed copy, clipping, and correspondence with George Perle, 1987-1988 |
| Folder 9 | Letter to the editor, <i>New York Times</i> , Relates to an article by Stephen Schwartz, "Intellectuals and Assassins: Annals of Stalin's Killerati." Typescript and printed copy March 6, 1988. |
| Folder 10 | "Books: 'Lovable' William James," <i>Washington Times</i> , March 14, 1988. Review of William James, <i>Writings: 1902-1910</i> . Typescript and printed copy |
| Folder 11 | "Educational Disaster at Stanford University?" <i>Measure</i> , April 1988. Galley proofs for later publication in <i>Partisan Review</i> , and printed copy |
| Folder 12 | Letter to the editor, <i>New York Times</i> , (date written). Relates to Western Culture Program at Stanford University. Typescript April 21, 1988 |
| Folder 13 | "The Uses of Death," <i>New York Review of Books</i> , April 28, 1988. Review of Daniel Callahan, <i>Setting Limits: Medical Goals in an Aging Society</i> . Typescript, printed copies, and correspondence, 1987-1988 |
| Folder 14 | "Intellectual Classes and Institutional Values," <i>Society</i> , Proofs, printed copy, and letters, 1988 May-June 1988. |
| Folder 15 | Letter to the editor, <i>New Criterion</i> , June 1988 (date written). Reply to reference by Hilton Kramer to Hook's review "The Faiths of Whittaker Chambers." Typescripts, printed copy of Hook review, printed copy of Kramer's article "Thinking about Witness," and letter by Kramer, 1988 |

| | |
|-------------------|--|
| Folder 16 | "Alger Hiss, the Model Citizen," <i>Wall Street Journal</i> , June 24, 1988. Review of Alger Hiss, <i>Recollections of a Life</i> . Notes, typescript, printed copy, galleys, press release, and letters, 1988 |
| Folder 17 | "Memories of Yaddo," <i>American Spectator</i> , Typescripts, printed copies, and letters, 1986-1988 July 1988. |
| Folder 18 | "Vice Presidential Choices," <i>Wall Street Journal</i> , Letter to the editor. Typescript and printed copy July 14, 1988. |
| Folder 19 | Letter to the editor, <i>Dissent</i> , (date written). Reply to Gordon K. Haskell's letter to the editor in response to Hook's letter to the editor "Professor Hook Protests." Holograph, typescript, printed copy of Haskell's comments, and letters to Haskell and Irving Howe, 1988 July 15, 1988 |
| Folder 20 | "Hope for Freedom Lies with Contras," <i>Stanford Daily</i> , Letter to the editor in reply to Rachele Marshall. Typescript, printed copy, and printed copy of Marshall's letter, 1988 July 22, 1988. |
| Folder 21 | "Apartheid Is Inarguably a Severe Repression of Liberty," <i>Stanford Daily</i> , Letter to the editor. Typescript and printed copy Aug. 9, 1988. |
| Folder 22 | "Bolshevik Coup Lacked Popular Support," <i>New York Times</i> , Letter to the editor in reply to a letter by Howard Parsons. Typescript and printed copy Aug. 20, 1988. |
| Folder 23 | "Education at Stanford," <i>Partisan Review</i> , Printed copy Fall 1988. |
| Folder 24 | "More from Hook and Homnick," <i>Free Inquiry</i> , Reply to comments by Homnick on Hook's article "A Common Moral Universe?" Typescript, printed copy, printed copy of Homnick's letter, and printed copies of letters to the editor from other readers relating to the exchange, 1988 Fall 1988. |
| Folder 25 | "The Academic-Brawley Cases," <i>Measure</i> , Printed copy, and letter with reply by J. Wesley Brown, 1989 Sept. 1988. |
| Folder 26 | "'Diversity' a New Code Word," <i>Measure</i> , Printed copy Sept. 1988. |
| Folder 27 | "Theological Tom-tom, Metaphysical Bagpipe," <i>Encounter</i> , Reply to criticism of Lewis Feuer by George Steiner relating to the Holocaust. Typescript, printed copy, and printed copies of Steiner's article and his response to Feuer, 1988 Sept. 1988. |
| Folder 28 | "AFSC Unconvincing," <i>Northern California Jewish Bulletin</i> , Letter to the editor relating to the American Friends Service Committee. Holograph, letter, typescript, and printed copy Sept. 23, 1988. |
| Folder 29 | "Bertrand Russell," <i>Washington Times</i> , Sept. 26, 1988. Review of Alan Ryan, <i>Bertrand Russell: A Political Life</i> . Printed copy and correspondence with Ryan and others, 1988 |
| Folder 30 | Reply to George Gladis, <i>American Spectator</i> , Relates to comments on Hook's article "Memories of Yaddo: An Autobiographical Postscript." Printed copy Oct. 1988. |
| Folder 31 | "Hook Doesn't Like Conservative Label," <i>San Jose Mercury News</i> , Printed copy Oct. 20, 1988. |
| Box 100, Folder 1 | Letter to the editor, <i>Northern California Jewish Bulletin</i> , (date written). Reply to response by Warren Witte to Hook's letter to the editor "AFSC Unconvincing." Typescript and printed copy of Witte's comments, 1988 Nov. 7, 1988 |
| Folder 2 | Letter to the editor, <i>New York Review of Books</i> , Reply to comments by Nicholas Palmer on Hook's review "The Uses of Death." Typescript copy of Palmer's letter, typescript and printed copies of Hook's response, and letter, 1988 Nov. 10, 1988. |
| Folder 3 | "History Will Not Judge the A.C.L.U.'s Worth," <i>New York Times</i> , Letter to the editor. Typescript, printed copy, printed copy of a reply, and correspondence with Elliott A. Cohen and another, 1988 Nov. 20, 1988. |
| Folder 4 | "Teaching as a Calling, Not a Chore," Nov. 22, 1988 (date written). Review of Steven M. Cahn, <i>Saints and Scamps: Ethics in Academia</i> . Typescript and letter by Cahn, 1988 |
| Folder 5 | "I. F. Stone's Socrates," <i>New York Review of Books</i> , Reply to comments by M. F. Burnyeat on Hook's article "Making the Case Against Socrates." Printed copy Nov. 24, 1988. |
| Folder 6 | "The Mischief Makers," <i>Measure</i> , Printed copy Nov.-Dec. 1988. |
| Folder 7 | Letter to the editor, <i>New York Times</i> , (date written). Reply to Jerome Balsam's comments on Hook's letter to the editor "History Will Not Judge the ACLU's Worth." Typescript and printed copy of Balsam's article Dec. 5, 1988 |

| | |
|-------------------|---|
| Folder 8 | "Scoundrel Time," <i>The Economist</i> , Letter to the editor relating to the autobiography of Alger Hiss. Typescript and printed copy Dec. 17, 1988. |
| Folder 9 | "Wittgenstein's Labors," <i>New York Times</i> , Letter to the editor commenting on an article on Ludwig Wittgenstein by Bruce Duffy. Typescript, printed copy, and correspondence with Duffy, 1988 Dec. 25, 1988. |
| Folder 10 | "The Rationale of the Nonpartisan Welfare State," Projected book by Hook; never completed. Typescripts, outline, and letter, 1988-1989 1988-1989. |
| Folder 11 | "Milton R. Konvitz," Typescript and letter, 1988 ca. 1989. |
| Folder 12 | " <i>The Closing of the American Mind: An Intellectual Best-Seller Revisited</i> ," <i>American Scholar</i> , Winter 1989. Review of Allan Bloom, <i>The Closing of the American Mind: Education and the Crisis of Reason</i> . Holograph fragment, typescripts, contract, printed copy, correspondence, and comments by others on Hook's review, 1988-1989 |
| Folder 13 | "Our Favorite Secular Humanist: An Interview with Sidney Hook," <i>Crisis</i> , Typescript, printed copy, and correspondence, 1988-1989 Jan. 1989. |
| Folder 14 | "The Politics of Curriculum Building," <i>Measure</i> , Printed copies and letters from David Hoekema, Miro Todorovich and others, 1989 Jan. 1989. |
| Folder 15 | "Meaning of Life," Short essay. Holograph letter, and letters by Hugh S. Moorhead, 1989 Jan. 9, 1989. |
| Folder 16 | "Gorbachev," (date written). Typescript Jan. 18, 1989 |
| Folder 17 | "She Deserves Better," <i>Palo Alto Weekly</i> , Letter to the editor in response to an article by Mary Sowell relating to AIDS. Printed copy, and letter by Sowell, 1989 Jan. 25, 1989. |
| Folder 18 | Letter to the editor, <i>American Heritage</i> , (date written). Reponse to an article by Benjamin McArthur, "The War of the Great Books." Typescript, letter by McArthur, and a printed copy of another article by McArthur relating to Robert Hutchins, 1989 Feb. 8, 1989 |
| Folder 19 | "Coherent Speech Heeds Law of Contradiction," <i>Campus Report</i> , Printed copy Feb. 15, 1989. |
| Folder 20 | "Curricular Politics," <i>Partisan Review</i> , Proofs, printed copy, and letter, 1989 Spring 1989. |
| Folder 21 | "The Intellectual as Social Critic," <i>Wall Street Journal</i> , March 3, 1989. Review of Michael Walzer, <i>The Company of Critics</i> . Holograph, notes, typescripts, review of Walzer by Colin Walters, printed copy, and letters, 1988-1989 |
| Folder 22 | Letter to the editor, <i>Stanford Daily</i> , (date written). Reply to John Manley. Typescripts and clipping, 1989 March 8, 1989 |
| Folder 23 | "Intellectual Rot," <i>Carolina Critic</i> , Printed copy April 1989. |
| Folder 24 | "The Future of Marxism," <i>Free Inquiry</i> , Printed copy and note Summer 1989. |
| Box 101, Folder 1 | Letter to the editor, <i>Encounter</i> , Relates to Eduard Benes and Czechoslovakia. Typescript and letter, 1989 June 1989. |
| Folder 2 | "Hook on Democracy," <i>National Review</i> , Comments on Claes Ryn's article "The Democracy Boosters." Typescript, printed copy and printed copy of Ryn's reply, 1989 June 2, 1989. |
| Folder 3 | "Tell Schlesinger KGB's Still in Charge," <i>Wall Street Journal</i> , Letter to the editor commenting on an article by Arthur Schlesinger, Jr. Typescript and printed copy June 7, 1989. |
| Folder 4 | Letter to the editor, <i>New York Times</i> , (date written). Relates to I. F. Stone. Typescript June 20, 1989 |
| Folder 5 | "Core Reading List Should Reflect Value-Judgments, not Political Concerns," <i>Campus Report</i> , Printed copy and correspondence, 1989 June 21, 1989. |
| Folder 6 | "The Philosophy of Reading," (date written). Modified typescript of "The Degradation of the Word" and notes Aug. 3, 1989 |
| Folder 7 | "One Partisan Viewpoint Inadequate for History," <i>Campus Report</i> , Letter to the editor. Typescript and printed copy Aug. 30, 1989. |
| Folder 8 | "In Defence of the Humanities," <i>Measure</i> , Typescripts, printed copy, and a letter and typescript reply by J. Wesley Brown, 1989 Aug.-Sept. 1989. |

| | |
|-------------------|--|
| Folder 9 | <p>"On Being a Jew," <i>Commentary</i>, Oral history transcripts of interview conducted by Norman Podhoretz, proofs, printed copy, and letters, 1988-1989. Oct. 1989.</p> <p>Scope and Contents note</p> <p>See also Audiovisual File</p> |
| Folder 10 | <p>"Civilization and its Malcontents," <i>National Review</i>, Printed copies and letter, 1989 Oct. 13, 1989.</p> |
| Folder 11 | <p><i>Convictions</i>, 1990 (published posthumously). Printed excerpts, contract, reviews, notes, and correspondence, 1986-1990</p> |
| Folder 12 | <p>"It Didn't Have to Be," in Clifton Fadiman, ed., <i>Living Philosophies: The Reflections of Some Eminent Men and Women of Our Time</i>, 1990 (published posthumously). Holographs, typescripts, contract, and correspondence with Fadiman, 1988-1989</p> |
| Folder 13 | <p>"Echoes of the Rosenberg Case: An Autobiographical Postscript," <i>Midstream</i>, (published posthumously). Typescripts, proofs, printed copy, and letter, 1988-1990 Oct.-Nov. 1990</p> |
| Boxes 102-109 | <p>Lecture Notes, undated</p> <p>Scope and Contents note</p> <p>Notes for lectures, speeches, and writings of Sidney Hook, arranged alphabetically by title, or, if untitled, by topic. See also: Addendum File.</p> |
| Box 102, Folder 1 | <p>General</p> <p>General. Bibliographies, schedules, examination questions, and miscellany, n.d.</p> |
| Folder 2-3 | <p>Early teaching. Notebook, reports, student compositions, and miscellany, ca. 1923-1924</p> |
| Folder 4 | <p>Academic Freedom</p> |
| Folder 5 | <p>Academic Freedom and the Rights of Students</p> |
| Folder 6 | <p>Adler (Max)</p> |
| Folder 7 | <p>Alienation in Marx</p> |
| Folder 8 | <p>American Foreign Policy</p> |
| Folder 9 | <p>An American in Europe</p> |
| Folder 10 | <p>Ancient Philosophy</p> |
| Folder 11 | <p>Ancient Philosophy; and Ethics</p> |
| Folder 12 | <p>Argument for a Planned Economy</p> |
| Folder 13 | <p>Authoritarian and Totalitarian Regimes</p> |
| Folder 14 | <p>Bauer (Otto)</p> |
| Folder 15 | <p>Being</p> |
| Folder 16 | <p>Bergson and French Philosophy</p> |
| Folder 17 | <p>Bernstein (Eduard)</p> |
| Folder 18 | <p>Campus Disturbances</p> |
| Folder 19 | <p>Campus Disturbances - Berkeley</p> |
| Folder 20 | <p>Cause</p> |
| Folder 21 | <p>Challenge of Social Order to Liberal Arts College</p> |
| Folder 22 | <p>The Challenge to the Morale of Our Jewish Generation</p> |
| Folder 23 | <p>The Class Struggle</p> |
| Folder 24 | <p>Cold War</p> |
| Folder 25 | <p>The Common Good or the Public Interest</p> |
| Folder 26 | <p>Common Sense and Problems of Jewry</p> |
| Folder 27 | <p>Common Sense in Hysterical Times</p> |
| Folder 28 | <p>Communism: Weaknesses, Switches and Countervailing Possibilities</p> |
| Folder 29 | <p>The Concept of Dialectic in Aristotle</p> |
| Folder 30 | <p>The Concept of Dialectic in Plato</p> |
| Folder 31 | <p>The Concept of Dialektik in Kant</p> |
| Folder 32 | <p>Conceptions of Reason</p> |
| Folder 33 | <p>Condorcet's Ten Stages of Progress of Human Spirit</p> |
| Box 103, Folder 1 | <p>The Conflict between Marxism and Religion</p> |
| Folder 2 | <p>Conflicts of Interests in Modern World</p> |
| Folder 3 | <p>Conscience</p> |

| | |
|-------------------|---|
| Folder 4 | Contemporary American Philosophy |
| Folder 5 | Contemporary Philosophy |
| Folder 6 | Creativity and the Social Scene of the Future |
| Folder 7 | The Crisis of Modern Culture |
| Folder 8 | Croce (Benedetto) |
| Folder 9 | Current Prospects of Freedom |
| Folder 10 | The Decline and Rise of the Hero |
| Folder 11 | Democracy |
| Folder 12 | Democracy and Social Action |
| Folder 13 | Dewey (John) |
| Folder 14 | Dewey's Study of Empiricism |
| Folder 15 | The Dialectic in Fichte |
| Folder 16 | Dialectic in Plotinus |
| Folder 17 | The Dialectic in Schelling |
| Folder 18 | Dialectic in Society's History and Politics |
| Folder 19 | The Dialectic of Nicholas of Cusa |
| Folder 20 | Dialectical Materialism |
| Folder 21 | Dialectics |
| Folder 22 | Disarmament |
| Folder 23 | Dissent and the "Adversary" Culture |
| Folder 24 | Do We Have Anything to Fear from Socialism? |
| Folder 25 | Durkheim (Emile) |
| Folder 26 | An Economic Interpretation of the Constitution |
| Folder 27 | Education |
| Folder 28 | Enlightenment |
| Folder 29 | The Enlightenment and Marx: Human Rights |
| Folder 30 | The Ethical Basis of Political Morality |
| | Ethics [lecture series] |
| Folder 31 | General |
| Folder 32 | 1. The Nature of Ethics |
| Folder 33 | 2. The Ethics of Might |
| Folder 34 | 3. The Cry for Justice |
| Folder 35 | 4. The Ethics of Pleasure |
| Folder 36 | 5. Universalistic Hedonism or Utilitarianism |
| Folder 37 | 6. The Ethics of Duty |
| Folder 38 | 7. The Ethics of Love |
| Folder 39 | 8. Consolations of Authority |
| Folder 40 | 9. The Rule of Restraint |
| Box 104, Folder 1 | 10. The Life of Reason |
| Folder 2 | 11. Theories of Punishment |
| Folder 3 | 12. The Free Will and the Free Man |
| Folder 4 | 13. Property and Power |
| Folder 5 | 14. Love and the Family |
| Folder 6 | 15. Democracy and Leadership |
| Folder 7 | 16. The Ethics of Criticism |
| Folder 8 | 17. The Ethics of Communism |
| Folder 9 | 18. The Uses of Life and Death |
| | Ethics, II [lecture series] |
| Folder 10 | 1. The Nature and Scope of Ethical Theory |
| Folder 11 | 2. The Nature of a Moral Situation |
| Folder 12 | 3. The Skeptic's Challenge |
| Folder 13 | 4. The Ethics of Power, I |
| Folder 14 | 5. The Ethics of Power, II |
| Folder 15 | 6. The Limits of Power |
| Folder 16 | 7. The Quest for Justice |
| Folder 17 | 8. Justice |
| Folder 18 | 9. Justice as Reward for Merit or Desert |
| Folder 19 | 10. Justice and Human Needs |

| | |
|-------------------|---|
| Folder 20 | 11. The Limits of Justice |
| Folder 21 | 12. The Platonic Theory of Justice |
| Folder 22 | 13. The Cult of Pleasure |
| Folder 23 | 14. The Refutation of Egoistic Hedonism |
| Folder 24 | 15. Universalistic Hedonism |
| Folder 25 | 16. The Scope of Utilitarianism |
| Folder 26 | 17. Critique of Utilitarianism, I |
| Folder 27 | 18. Critique of Utilitarianism, II |
| Folder 28 | 19. The Ethics of Duty |
| Folder 29 | 20. Categorical Imperatives |
| Folder 30 | 21. Critique of Kant |
| Folder 31 | 22. Human Rights and Duties |
| Folder 32 | 23. The Ethic of Compassion |
| Folder 33 | 24. The Limits of Non-Resistance |
| Folder 34 | 25. The Role of Authority in Moral Life |
| Folder 35 | 26. Authority of Religion |
| Folder 36 | 27. Religion and the Problem of Evil |
| Folder 37 | 28. The Ethics of Conscience |
| Folder 38 | 29. The Authority of the State |
| Folder 39 | 30. The Ethics of Democracy |
| Folder 40 | 31. The Criticism of Democracy |
| Folder 41 | 32. Stoicism |
| Folder 42 | 33. Epicureanism |
| Folder 43 | 34. The Ethics of Existentialism |
| Folder 44 | 35. The Life of Reason |
| Folder 45 | 36. The Justification of Punishment |
| Folder 46 | 37. Theories of Punishment |
| Folder 47 | 38. The Free Will and the Free Man |
| Folder 48 | 40. The Logic and Language of Morals |
| Box 105, Folder 1 | 41. Emotivism |
| Folder 2 | 42. Subjectivism |
| Folder 3 | 43. The Good Reasons Approach |
| Folder 4 | 44. The Ethics of Naturalism |
| Folder 5 | 45. The Uses of Life and Death, I |
| Folder 6 | 46. The Uses of Life and Death, II |
| Folder 7 | The Family |
| Folder 8 | Feuerbach (Ludwig) |
| Folder 9 | The Free Man in the Modern World |
| Folder 10 | Freedom and Authority |
| Folder 11 | Freedom and Security in the Modern World |
| Folder 12 | Freedom and the Future of American Education |
| Folder 13 | Freedom in the Modern Crisis |
| Folder 14 | French Philosophy |
| Folder 15 | Functionalism in Religion |
| Folder 16 | Future of Administration in Higher Education |
| Folder 17 | The Future of Education |
| Folder 18 | The Future of the University |
| Folder 19 | Good Sense and the Good Life |
| Folder 20 | The Good Society |
| Folder 21 | Great Books in History |
| Folder 22 | Hedonism |
| Folder 23 | Hegel (G. W. F.) |
| Folder 24 | Hegel and His Contemporaries |
| Folder 25 | Hegel and Hitler |
| Folder 26 | Hegel and Marx |
| Folder 27 | Hegel and Politics |
| Folder 28 | Hegel, Schelling, Fichte |
| Folder 29 | Hegel's History of Philosophy |

| | |
|-------------------|---|
| Folder 30 | Hegel's Logic |
| Folder 31 | Hegel's Phenomenology |
| Folder 32 | Hegel's Philosophy of Aesthetics |
| Folder 33 | Hegel's Philosophy of History |
| Folder 34 | Hegel's Philosophy of Law |
| Folder 35 | Hegel's Philosophy of Religion |
| Folder 36 | Hegel's Philosophy of Spirit and Rechtsphilosophie |
| Folder 37 | Hegel's Rechtsphilosophie |
| Folder 38 | Historical Materialism |
| Folder 39 | Hoffer's <i>True Believer</i> |
| Folder 40 | Holmes and Legal Realism |
| Folder 41 | How to Make Democracy Work Better |
| Folder 42 | Human Rights |
| Folder 43 | Husserl (Edmund) |
| Folder 44 | The Idealistic Interpretation of History |
| Folder 45 | Ideas in the Atomic Age |
| Folder 46 | Immortality, Science and the Good Society |
| Folder 47 | The Impact of Darwinism on the Modern World |
| Folder 48 | The Impact of Marxism on American Thought |
| Folder 49 | Individual Freedom and Social Planning |
| Folder 50 | Individual Responsibility in a Corporate World |
| Folder 51 | Intelligence and Reason |
| Folder 52 | Internal Relations |
| Folder 53 | Introduction to Ethics |
| Box 106, Folder 1 | Introduction to Philosophy |
| Folder 2 | Is Russia a Democracy? |
| Folder 3 | Is Soviet Communism the Wave of the Future? |
| Folder 4 | Is There a Scientific Approach to History? |
| Folder 5 | Judicial Activism or Restraint |
| Folder 6 | The Justification of Empirical Belief |
| Folder 7 | Kallen (Horace M.) |
| Folder 8 | Kierkegaard and Existential Philosophy |
| Folder 9 | Knowledge |
| Folder 10 | Lassalle (Ferdinand) |
| Folder 11 | Law |
| Folder 12 | Liberalism |
| Folder 13 | Literature |
| Folder 14 | Live Questions among Humanists |
| Folder 15 | Logic |
| Folder 16 | Logic in Action [lecture series] |
| | General |
| Folder 17 | 1. Why Logical Analysis Is Important |
| Folder 18 | 2. The Logic of Definition |
| Folder 19 | 3. The Use and Abuse of Analogy |
| Folder 20 | 4. Dilemmas: True and False |
| Folder 21 | 5. What Is a Question? |
| Folder 22 | 6. The Logic of Hypothesis |
| Folder 23 | 7. The Nature of Proof |
| Folder 24 | 8. Scientific Method contra Dialectics |
| Folder 25 | 9. How Liars "Figger" |
| Folder 26 | 10. Argumenta Ad Hominem: Open and Hidden |
| Folder 27 | 11. Logic and Myth in Politics |
| Folder 28 | 12. The Logic of Means and Ends |
| Folder 29 | 13. Scientific Cause and Logical Ground |
| Folder 30 | 14. Propaganda in Propaganda Analysis |
| Folder 31 | 15. Philosophical Interpretations in Logic |
| Folder 32 | The Logic of Hypotheses |
| Folder 33 | Logical Positivism |

| | |
|-------------------|--|
| Folder 34 | Lukacs (Georg) |
| Folder 35 | Machiavelli to Mussolini |
| Folder 36 | Marx (Karl) |
| Folder 37 | Marx and Engels |
| Folder 38 | Marx and Socialist Society |
| Folder 39 | Marx and the Present |
| Folder 40 | Marx and the Young Hegelians |
| Folder 41 | Marx as a Philosopher |
| Box 107, Folder 1 | Marx's Challenge to the West |
| Folder 2 | Marx's Economics: Costs of Revolution |
| Folder 3 | Marx's Theory of Classes |
| Folder 4 | Marx's Theory of Ideology |
| Folder 5 | Marxism and Communism |
| Folder 6 | Marxism and Leninism |
| Folder 7 | Marxism and Modern Philosophy |
| Folder 8 | Marxism and Modern Science |
| Folder 9 | Marxism Today |
| Folder 10 | Material Achievement and Spiritual Development |
| Folder 11 | Materialism |
| Folder 12 | The Materialist Conception of History |
| Folder 13 | Meaning and Verification |
| Folder 14 | The Meaning of History |
| Folder 15 | The Meaning of Present-Day Liberalism |
| Folder 16 | Mechanism |
| Folder 17 | Mechanism and Vitalism |
| Folder 18 | The Melting Pot? |
| Folder 19 | Metaphysics |
| Folder 20 | Metaphysics as Nonsense |
| Folder 21 | The Methodology of Marx |
| Folder 22 | The Mind of the Twentieth Century |
| Folder 23 | Modern Anthropological Thought |
| Folder 24 | Myth and Reality in the Struggle for the World |
| Folder 25 | Nationalism as an Expression of Early Democracy |
| Folder 26 | Natural Law |
| Folder 27 | Naturalism |
| Folder 28 | Nature and Role of Revolutionary Ideals |
| Folder 29 | The Nature of Chance |
| Folder 30 | The Nature of Ideas in History |
| Folder 31 | Necessary Being |
| Folder 32 | Neo-Thomism |
| Folder 33 | The New Conservatism and the Old Liberalism |
| Folder 34 | New Criticism |
| Folder 35 | New Directions in Socialist Thought |
| Folder 36 | Year of Decision? 1944: |
| Folder 37 | Our Rights and Obligations Under the Constitution |
| Folder 38 | Pareto (Vilfredo) |
| Folder 39 | Pareto, Mosca and Michels |
| Folder 40 | Peace and the Future of Jewry |
| Folder 41 | The Philosophical Basis of American Socialism |
| Folder 42 | Philosophy |
| Box 108, Folder 1 | Philosophy and Our Daily Bread |
| Folder 2 | Philosophy and the Modern World |
| Folder 3 | The Philosophy of Capitalism |
| Folder 4 | Philosophy of Cultural Freedom |
| Folder 5 | The Philosophy of Dialectical Materialism |
| Folder 6 | Philosophy of History [general] |
| Folder 7 | Philosophy of History [lecture series] |
| | General |

| | |
|-------------------|---|
| Folder 8 | 1. Philosophy of Civilization |
| Folder 9 | 2. The Theory of Social Evolution |
| Folder 10 | 3. Critique of Evolution |
| Folder 11 | 4. Diffusionism and the Historico-Genetic Method |
| Folder 12 | 5. Geographical Interpretations of Civilization |
| Folder 13 | 6. The Racial Interpretation of Civilization |
| Folder 14 | 7. Genetics, Eugenics and Selectionism |
| Folder 15 | 8. The Use and Abuse of Statistical Method in Social Theory |
| Folder 16 | 9. The Heroic Conception of History and Civilization |
| Folder 17 | 10. Theories of Group-Consciousness |
| Folder 18 | 11. The Biological Interpretation of Civilization |
| Folder 19 | 12. Psychological Interpretations of Civilization |
| Folder 20 | 13. Durkheim and the Sociological Interpretation of the Categories |
| Folder 21 | 14. The Materialistic Conception of History |
| Folder 22 | 15. The Nature of History |
| Folder 23 | 16. Law and Chance in Human History |
| Folder 24 | Philosophy of Jewish History |
| Folder 25 | Philosophy of John Dewey |
| Folder 26 | The Philosophy of Thomas Jefferson |
| Folder 27 | Place of Philosophy in the American Tradition |
| Folder 28 | The Place of the Humanities in a Liberal Arts Education |
| Folder 29 | Plato's <i>Republic</i> |
| Folder 30 | The Politics of the Academy |
| Folder 31 | Potentiality |
| Folder 32 | Pragmatism as a Philosophy of Experimentalism |
| Folder 33 | Present and Future of Marxism |
| Folder 34 | The President's Committee on Civil Rights |
| Folder 35 | Problems and Prospects of World History |
| Folder 36 | Problems in Social and Political Philosophy |
| Folder 37 | The Professor, Academic Freedom and Responsibility |
| Folder 38 | A Progressive Educator Talks Back |
| Folder 39 | Property |
| Folder 40 | The Prospects of Jewish Group Survival in America |
| Folder 41 | Qualities of Political Leadership |
| Folder 42 | Rationalism |
| Folder 43 | Realistic Democracy |
| Folder 44 | Reason, Fact and Fetish in History |
| Folder 45 | Reflections on Detente |
| Folder 46 | Relevance of Philosophy in an Experimental Age |
| Folder 47 | Religion |
| Folder 48 | Religion and the Social Order |
| Folder 49 | The Revival of Metaphysics |
| Folder 50 | The Rights and Limits of Dissent |
| Box 109, Folder 1 | Rights of Students |
| Folder 2 | The Rise of the Masses to Self-Consciousness |
| Folder 3 | Rousseau (Jean-Jacques) |
| Folder 4 | Russell (Bertrand) |
| Folder 5 | Russia |
| Folder 6 | Russia's Psychological Pressures |
| Folder 7 | Santayana and the Life of Reason |
| Folder 8 | Sartre and Existentialism |
| Folder 9 | Scheler (Max) |
| Folder 10 | Science and Humanities |
| Folder 11 | Scope of Marxian Theory |
| Folder 12 | A Secular Scheme of Personal Values |
| Folder 13 | Skepticism and Certainty |
| Folder 14 | A Social Philosophy for Jews |
| Folder 15 | Social Thought in America |

| | |
|---------------|---|
| Folder 16 | Socialism and Freedom |
| Folder 17 | Socialism: Utopian and Scientific |
| Folder 18 | Sorel (Georges) |
| Folder 19 | Sources of Jewish Culture |
| Folder 20 | Soviet Foreign Policy |
| Folder 21 | Space |
| Folder 22 | Spengler Reconsidered |
| Folder 23 | Spengler's Political and Social Philosophy |
| Folder 24 | Spinoza (Benedict) |
| Folder 25 | Substance |
| Folder 26 | Suicide |
| Folder 27 | Teaching Adults |
| Folder 28 | Teaching of Communism in the Colleges |
| Folder 29 | Temporal Propositions: Judgments of the Past |
| Folder 30 | The Theory of Plural Priorities |
| Folder 31 | Theory of Universals |
| Folder 32 | Thinking |
| Folder 33 | Three Generic Conceptions of Experience |
| Folder 34 | Tillich (Paul) |
| Folder 35 | Time |
| Folder 36 | Today's Flight from Reason |
| Folder 37 | Totalitarianism and the American Tradition |
| Folder 38 | Toynbee (Arnold J.) |
| Folder 39 | Truth |
| Folder 40 | Values and Public Social Policy |
| Folder 41 | Values in a Changing Society |
| Folder 42 | Voltaire |
| Folder 43 | Wallace (Henry A.) |
| Folder 44 | Weber (Max) |
| Folder 45 | What Is Living and Dead in Marxism? |
| Folder 46 | What Is Philosophy? |
| Folder 47 | What Is the Outlook for American Democracy? |
| Folder 48 | What Is Truth? |
| Folder 49 | What Is Workers' Democracy? |
| Folder 50 | Whitehead (Alfred North) |
| Folder 51 | Why <i>Capital</i> Is an Important Book |
| Folder 52 | Why Europe and America Must Unite |
| Folder 53 | Why Hegel Is Important |
| Folder 54 | The World We Live In |
| Boxes 110-172 | Subject File, 1904-1990 |

Scope and Contents note

Published and unpublished writings of others, correspondence, and other material, arranged alphabetically by the topic to which they relate. See also: Addendum File.

| | |
|-------------------|--|
| Box 110, Folder 1 | General. Correspondence, clippings, notes, press release, flyers, printed articles, and miscellany, 1932-1988 |
| Folder 2 | Abortion. Printed article and letter, 1985-1989 |
| Folder 3 | Abzug, Bella. Clippings, flyers, and letters by Gerald Pinsky, 1972-1986 |
| Folder 4 | Academy of Humanism. Statement of purpose, by-laws, and letters by Cynthia Ozick, Paul Kurtz and Carl Sagan, 1983 |
| Folder 5 | Academy of Independent Scholars (Proposed). Prospectus, and correspondence with Kenneth E. Boulding and Lawrence Senesh, 1978 |
| Folder 6 | Adler, Mortimer J. Mimeographed lectures and printed articles by Adler, notes, clippings, and correspondence with Philip Burnham, Louis Finkelstein, Martin Gardner, Henry Hurwitz, Henry R. Luce, T. S. Matthews, Arthur S. Murphy and others, 1936-1957 |

| | |
|------------------------|--|
| Folder 7 | <p>Afghanistan. Newsletter, letter, speech by Jeane Kirkpatrick, and clipping, 1981-1983.</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">Scope and Contents note</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">See also Audiovisual File</p> |
| Folder 8 | <p>Africa. Speech by Jeane Kirkpatrick, mimeographed copy of S. L. A. Marshall, "South Africa: The Strategic View," letters, clippings, and leaflet, 1959-1989</p> |
| Folder 9 | <p>Alienation. Notes, printed copies of articles, typescript copies of Edmund Demaitre, "Modernists vs. Manicheans: The Marxist Debate on Socialist Humanism," Lewis S. Feuer, "Western Marxism: Its Search for a Philosophy," and Paul Craig Roberts and Matthew A. Stephenson, "The Concept of Alienation in Marx's <i>Capital</i>," and letters by Jeff M. Elliot and Dan Levin, 1961-1971</p> |
| Folder 10 | <p>Amerasia. Printed copy of Philip J. Jaffe, <i>The Amerasia Case from 1945 to Present</i> (pamphlet), typescript copy of Harvey Klehr and Ronald Radosh, "The Amerasia Case and McCarthyism," and correspondence with Klehr, 1979-1988</p> |
| Folder 11 | <p>American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Application forms, bulletins, and correspondence with the Academy, George Shuster, John Voss and another, 1960-1985</p> |
| Folder 12 | <p>American Artists' Congress. Printed copies of <i>First American Artists Congress, 1936</i> and <i>Art Front</i>, and correspondence and printed article by Gerald Monroe, 1936-1976</p> |
| Folder 13 | <p>American Association of Scientific Workers. Letters by Mark Graubard, 1940</p> |
| Box 111, Folder 1 | <p>American Civil Liberties Union. Printed copy of <i>Crisis in the Civil Liberties Union</i> (pamphlet), printed interview with Roger Baldwin, resolutions and ephemeral publications of the American Civil Liberties Union, clippings, printed articles, and correspondence with Baldwin, Robert Berkman, John L. Childs and others, 1939-1989</p> |
| Folder 2 | <p>American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom. Printed and mimeographed issuances of the American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom, clippings, press releases issued by Harry D. Gideonse, and correspondence with Franz Boas, Ralph E. Himstead and Harlow Shapley, 1939-1941</p> |
| Folder 3 | <p>American Committee for the Defense of Leon Trotsky. Printed copy of Leon Trotsky, <i>I Stake My Life</i> (pamphlet), and correspondence with Thurman Arnold, Newton Arvin, Morris R. Cohen, Jerome Davis, Sherwood Eddy, Felix Frankfurter, Horace M. Kallen, Robert Morss Lovett, Arthur O. Lovejoy, Upton Sinclair, T. V. Smith, Stephen S. Wise and others, 1937</p> |
| Folder 4 | <p>American Federation of Labor and Congress of Industrial Organizations. Printed and mimeographed issuances of the American Federation of Labor and Congress of Industrial Organizations, 1962-1979</p> |
| Folder 5-6 | <p>American Humanist Association. Legal briefs, printed and non-printed issuances of the American Humanist Association, and correspondence with John Dewey, Horace M. Kallen, Paul Kurtz, Edwin H. Wilson and others, 1942-1979</p> |
| Folder 7 | <p>American Labor Party. Leaflet, and correspondence with William Ernest Hocking, Kenneth Leslie, Reinhold Niebuhr and others, 1940-1943</p> |
| Box 112, Folder 1-2 | <p>American Philosophical Association. Issuances and proposed resolutions of the American Philosophical Association, programs, clippings, and correspondence with Brand Blanshard, Nicholas Capaldi, John J. Compton, Harold J. Johnson, Cornelius Kruse, Maurice Mandelbaum, Milton C. Nahm, Alan Pasch, Philip Blair Rice and others, 1930-1988</p> |
| Folder 3 | <p>American Workers Party. Correspondence with Hubert Bonner, James Burnham, Robert M. Lovett, Herbert Solow, Allen Stiller, Arthur Younger and others, printed issuances, newsletter, clippings, and notes, 1934-1979</p> |
| Folder 4 | <p>American Writers' Congress. Printed article by John Chamberlain, "The Literary Left Grows Up," 1935</p> <p>Americans for Intellectual Freedom. Includes material relating to the Cultural and Scientific Conference for World Peace</p> |

| | |
|-------------------|--|
| Folder 5 | Correspondence with A. J. Ayer, Rudolf Carnap, George Counts, Irwin Edman, Albert Einstein, Dorothy Canfield Fisher, William Ernest Hocking, Robert Morss Lovett, Henry R. Luce, Robert S. Lynd, Thomas Mann, H. J. Muller, Curtis P. Nettels, Harlow Shapley, Guy Emery Shipler, Rexford G. Tugwell, Oswald Veblen and others, 1949-1983 |
| Folder 6 | Miscellany. Press releases, program, clippings, printed matter, reports, and mimeographed copy of George S. Counts, "The Soviet Ideological Assault on the West," 1949-1989 |
| Box 113, Folder 1 | Anarchism. Outline, clipping, report, and correspondence, 1969-1985 |
| Folder 2 | Arendt, Hannah. Printed copy of <i>On Revolution</i>, with notes by Hook, printed articles, and correspondence with Lewis Feuer, Melvin Lasky, Diana Trilling and others, 1953-1986 |
| Folder 3 | Argentina. Memorandum, clippings, and correspondence with Brand Blanshard, Ernesto Bonasso, Edgar S. Brightman, Marvin Farber, Risieri Frondizi, Cornelius Kruse, Hans Reichenbach, Paul Weiss and others, 1948-1950 |
| Folder 4 | Art and esthetics. Printed matter, and correspondence with Meyer Schapiro, Morris Weitz and others, 1941-1969 |
| Folder 5 | Atheism. Notes, atheist propaganda issuances, and correspondence, 1930-1984 |
| Folder 6 | Atomic weapons and disarmament |
| Folder 6 | Correspondence with Herman Kahn, Edwin Meese III, Roger O'Toole, Edward J. Rozek, Elias M. Schwarzbart, DeWitt S. Snell, Edward Teller, Dorothy Thompson and others, 1946-1986 |
| Folder 7 | Miscellany. Notes, announcements, newsletters, report, mimeograph outline, anonymous untitled mimeographed study, untitled mimeographed speeches by David Emery and Henry Kissinger, untitled mimeographed statements by the AFL-CIO and Eugene V. Rostow, mimeographed copy of Donald G. Brennan, "SALT and Arms Control," and typescript copy of Cuthbert Daniel and Arthur M. Squires, "The First Step to World Disarmament," 1948-1986 |
| Folder 8-9 | Printed matter. Leaflets, bulletins, clippings, periodical issues, pamphlets, printed articles by Edward Teller and others, and reprints |
| Box 114, Folder 1 | 1947-1981 |
| Folder 2 | 1982-1986 |
| Folder 2 | Australia. Periodical issues, and letters, 1968-1978 |
| Folder 3 | Authoritarianism. Untitled typescript speech by Arnold Dresden, printed articles, and letter from Seymour Lipset, 1981-1989 |
| Folder 4 | Beard, Charles A. Letters, 1975-1978 |
| Folder 5 | Bell, Daniel. Typescript copies of two studies by Daniel Bell, "Technology, Nature and Society: The Vicissitudes of Three World-Views and the Confusion of Realms" and "The Basic Structures of Knowledge: What We May No Longer Take for Granted," and letters, 1969-1983 |
| Folder 6 | Bentley, Arthur F. Printed biographical sketch, 1968 |
| Folder 7 | Bergson, Henri. Typescript copy of Richard Gale, "Bergson's Analysis of the Concept of Nothing," and correspondence, 1964-1965 |
| Folder 8 | Berlin. Freie Universitdt. Correspondence with Jlrge Domes, Werner Stein, and Otto Stoltz, 1948-1973 |
| Folder 9 | Berlin, Isaiah. Printed articles and letter, 1963-1982 |
| Folder 10 | Bernstein, Eduard. Printed article and notes, 1978 |
| Folder 11 | Bloom, Allan. Printed articles, typescript copies of Kenneth Eble, "The Degradation of Undergraduate Education," and Jean Bethke Elstain, "Relying on Nature: Are You Eligible for Membership in Allan Bloom's Fraternity?" Joseph Epstein, "Great Books, Democracy and Truth," Floyd W. Hayes III, "The Politics of Education in America's Multicultural Society: Beyond Bloom's Lament," Kathleen B. Jones, "Discourse, Text and Gender: A Women's Studies Response to <i>The Closing of the American Mind</i>," Stephen B. W. Roeder, "Can Science and Reason Have Anything to Say About Our Values? A Naive View," and Kingsley Widmer, "An Apology for Unteaching," and letters by Ted Klein and others, 1987-1989 |
| Folder 12 | Boas, Franz. Correspondence with Michael Rosen, 1983 |
| Folder 13 | Boas, George. Printed article and letter, 1984 |

| | |
|-------------------|--|
| Folder 14 | Bogdanov, Alexander. Letters, newsletters and printed articles by K. M. Jensen, 1982 |
| Box 115, Folder 1 | Brecht, Bertolt. Notes, program, printed article, clippings, reprints, and correspondence with Hans-Jlrgen Caspar, 1957-1988 |
| Folder 2 | Bukharin, Nikolai. Printed matter, n.d. |
| Folder 3 | Bunzel, John H. Clippings, reprint, mimeographed and printed copies of speeches by John H. Bunzel, and correspondence with Glenn Dumke, Paul Seabury, Philip Siegelman, and others, 1968-1983 |
| Folder 4 | Burma. Pamphlets and letter, 1954-1959 |
| Folder 5 | Burnham, James. Correspondence with Lewis Feuer and another, 1981-1984 |
| Folder 6 | Burt, Edwin A. Booklet and notes, 1988 |
| Folder 7 | Calverton, V. F. Printed article and correspondence, 1933-1988 |
| Folder 8 | Cambodia. Speech by Jeane Kirkpatrick, 1984 |
| Folder 9 | Catholic Church. Legal document, clippings, other printed matter, and correspondence with J. P. Conneally, Ferdinand Lundberg and others, 1939-1985 |
| Folder 10 | Catholic/Humanist Dialogue, Typescript copy of opening remarks by Paul Kurtz, and mimeographed copies of two conference papers, Charles Frankel, "Conscience and the State," and J. P. Mackey, "The Sources and Sanctions of Conscience," 1972 1972. |
| Folder 11 | Censorship. Clippings, correspondence, and legal brief, 1947-1987 |
| Folder 12 | Central America. Symposium paper by Melvin Levitsky, clippings, position papers, typescript reports by Max Singer, statements by Singer and Jeane Kirkpatrick, printed articles, and correspondence with James Jefford, R. Bruce McColm, Stephen Solarz and others, Primarily relates to Nicaragua and El Salvador 1981-1989. |
| Folder 13 | Chemical warfare. Statement by Stephen J. Solarz, 1983 |
| Folder 14 | Chile. Legal decision, and printed matter, 1979 |
| Folder 15 | China. Correspondence and printed article by Miriam London, 1983-1985 |
| Box 116, Folder 1 | Chomsky, Noam. Printed articles by Chomsky and others, pamphlet, copies of Chomsky speech in Hanoi, and correspondence with Chomsky, Milton R. Konvitz, George Watson, Arthur M. Young and others, 1968-1989 |
| Folder 2 | Cities and towns. Pamphlet, 1966 |
| Folder 3 | Civil disobedience. Notes, reports, untitled mimeographed essay by Michael Walzer, typescript copies of Alan Gewirth, "Civil Disobedience, Law and Morality: An Examination of Justice Fortas' Doctrine," and Robert H. Sulnick, "The Conscientious Objector: A Matter of Justice and Freedom of Religion," letters, speeches, printed article, clipping, and bulletin, ca. 1960-1976 |
| Folder 4 | Civil rights |
| Folder 4 | Miscellany. Notes, mimeographed material, mimeographed copies of W. T. Blackstone, "Equality and Human Rights," Herbert Brucker, "Freedom vs. Treason," Harry V. Jaffa, "The American Founding as the Best Regime: The Bonding of Civil and Religious Liberty," and Roger Pilon, "A Theory of Rights," and correspondence with Birch Bayh, Norman Dorsen and others, 1948-1987 |
| Folder 5-6 | Printed matter. Clippings, articles, serial issues, pamphlets, letters, and leaflets, 1909-1987 |
| Folder 7 | Cleaver, Eldridge. Untitled typescript article by Eldridge Cleaver, and letter by Carl Gershman, n.d. |
| Box 117, | Cohen, Morris R. |
| Folder 1-2 | Lectures. Handwritten and typewritten transcripts of lectures by Morris R. Cohen, n.d. |
| Folder 3 | Miscellany. Lecture notices, program, printed articles by Cohen, and correspondence with Felix S. Cohen, Leonora Cohen Rosenfield, and others, 1923-1971 |
| Folder 4 | Colorado, University of. Printed material, memoranda, galley proofs, speeches, and correspondence with Edward Rozek and others, 1957-1988 |
| Folder 5 | Commager, Henry Steele. Printed articles by Commager, and letters by Arnold Beichman and another, 1949-1987 |
| Folder 6 | Commission pour la Viriti sur les Crimes de Staline. Memorandum, 1961 |
| | Committee for Cultural Freedom. Includes material relating to the League for Cultural Freedom and Socialism |

| | |
|-------------------|--|
| Folder 7 | Correspondence with Sherwood Anderson, Roger Baldwin, Franz Boas, Walter B. Cannon, Felix S. Cohen, Philip W. L. Cox, John Dewey, Irving Fineman, Waldo Frank, Francis A. Henson, Ralph Ingersoll, Freda Kirchwey, Suzanne La Follette, Max Lerner, Arthur Lovejoy, Ferdinand Lundberg, Wesley C. Mitchell, John Jacob Posner, Benjamin Stolberg, Norman Thomas, Harry F. Ward and others, 1939-1988 |
| Box 118, Folder 1 | Miscellany. Printed and mimeographed issuances, program statements, minutes, reports, clippings, press releases, bulletins, lists, and miscellany, 1939-1942 |
| Folder 2 | Committee for the Free World. Press releases, clippings, membership list, typescript copy of Melvin J. Lasky, "On Ideas, Ideology, and Information Policy in the 1980's," and correspondence with John S. Friedman, Leopold Labedz, Cleo Mitchell Paturis, Leo Raditsa, and Philip Siegelman, 1981-1983 |
| Folder 3 | Committee on Science and Freedom (sponsored by the Congress for Cultural Freedom). Correspondence with George, Michael and Priscilla Polanyi, 1954-1965 |
| Folder 4 | Common Cause. Printed matter, and correspondence, 1949 |
| Folder 5-6 | Communism |
| | General. Clippings, reprints, serial issues, other printed matter, mimeographed material, notes, memorandum by Seymour Martin Lipset, and correspondence, 1932-1984 |
| Folder 7 | China. Clippings, printed material, mimeograph and printed issuances of the American China Policy Association, Inc., speeches by Clare Boothe Luce, A. C. Wedemeyer, and others, pamphlet, typescript copy of Mary F. Berry, "The Chinese Experience in Education: What America Stands to Learn," mimeograph copy of "Wang Tsun-ming, Anti-Communist: An Autobiographical Account of Chinese Communist Thought Reform," typescript copy of a letter to the editor by Abraham Kalish relating to John Paton Davies, and correspondence with Alfred Kohlberg, Lynn H. Miller, and Albert Shanker, 1934-1983 |
| Folder 8 | Cuba. Mimeographed statement by Carl Gershman, clippings, other printed matter, and letters by Theodore Draper and others, 1962-1985 |
| Folder 9 | Czechoslovakia. Clippings, mimeographed and typescript material, serial issue, typescript copy of "Cultural Detente at Scientific Congresses: The Secret Report of the Czech Sociologists to the Central Committee of the Czechoslovak Communist Party, 1974," and letters, 1946-1986 |
| Box 119, Folder 1 | Europe, Eastern. Reprint, conference proceedings, bulletin relating to Hungary, printed material, and mimeographed copy of Brutus Coste, "Our Allies Behind the Iron Curtain," 1950-1957 |
| Folder 2 | Korea. Anonymous untitled typescript study, n.d. |
| Folder 3 | Poland. Typescript copy of Leszek Kolakowski, "The Phenomenon of Polish Marxism," mimeographed proceedings of the East-West Round Table of New York, clippings, press release, pamphlet, and correspondence with Kolakowski and Saul E. White, 1946-1982 |
| | Soviet Union |
| Folder 4 | Clippings, 1929-1983 |
| Folder 5 | Correspondence with Curtis Benjamin, Albert Einstein, Jerzy Gliksman, Alice G. Harris, Thomas Mann, Philip F. Mayer, Donald C. Williams and others, 1947-1988 |
| Folder 6-7 | Miscellany. Printed articles, clippings, notes, pamphlets, serial issues, printed and mimeographed bulletins, press release, and a mimeographed copy of Roman Smal-Stocky, "The American Committee for Free Russia and the Right of Self-Determination of the Non-Russian Nationalities of the Soviet Union," 1921-1984 |
| | United States |
| Folder 8 | Clippings, 1935-1988 |
| Box 120, Folder 1 | Correspondence with Philip W. L. Cox, Raphael Demos, David Garrow, Granville Hicks, Harvey Klehr, Lewis Feuer, Benjamin Mandel, Herbert Solow, Douglas C. Webb and others, 1939-1988 |

| | |
|-------------------|---|
| Folder 2-5 | Miscellany. Notes, pamphlets, reports, serial issues, leaflets, bulletins, lists, printed articles, statements and speeches by Earl Browder, Howard Fast, Gus Hall, Granville Hicks, and Joseph Stalin, testimony by Gus Hall, mimeograph report by Harvey Schechter, "A Memo to Liberals, Subject: Anti-Communism," and draft chapters from proposed study of American communism by Harvey Klehr, with letters, 1929-1988 |
| Folder 6 | Yugoslavia. Notes, newsletter, serial issues, pamphlet, reprint, printed article, excerpts from printed matter, and correspondence, 1947-1987 |
| Box 121, Folder 1 | Communism in art. Clippings and a pamphlet, 1949-1983 |
| Folder 2 | Communism in education |
| | General |
| | General. Maria M. Brau, "The Concept of Academic Freedom in Sidney Hook." Typescript and correspondence, 1966-1973 |
| Folder 3-4 | Clippings, 1934-1989 |
| | Correspondence with Samuel K. Allison, George Anastaplo, Herbert Aptheker, A. F. Canwell, William T. Couch, Wesley Frank Craven, Raphael Demos, Henry Ehlers, Nathan Glazer, Jacob W. Gruber, Louis Hacker, John D. Hicks, Joel H. Hildebrand, Arthur B. Hooker, Harry Kantor, Louis O. Kattsoff, Gail Kennedy, Abraham Lefkowitz, Seymour Martin Lipset, Hamilton A. Long, Arthur O. Lovejoy, Benjamin Mandel, H. J. Muller, Frank B. Ober, Michael Polanyi, Thomas Clark Pollock, Denton Porter, Philip Blair Rice, Arthur Schlesinger, Jr., Ellen Schrecker, D. R. Scott, Albert Shanker, Bruce Stewart, Norman Thomas, Edward C. Tolman, Frank N. Trager, Sophus K. Winther and others |
| Folder 5-6 | 1941-1950 |
| Box 122, Folder 1 | 1951-1979 |
| Folder 2-3 | Miscellany. Notes, reports, statements, press releases, resolutions, speech transcripts, notices, and book outline, 1930-1956 |
| | Printed matter. Serial issues, pamphlets, reports, printed articles, clippings, and legal decision |
| Folder 4-5 | 1935-1953 |
| Box 123, Folder 1 | 1954-1979 |
| Folder 2 | American Association of University Professors. Statements, proposed resolutions of the American Association of University Professors, clipping, and correspondence with Ralph F. Fuchs, Ralph E. Himstead, William Laprade, Arthur Lovejoy, and others, 1949-1956 |
| Folder 3 | New York University. Clipping, and communist leaflets and bulletins distributed at New York University, 1935-1942 |
| Folder 4 | Conference for Promotion of World Peace. Program and clippings, 1964 |
| Folder 5 | Conference on Cultural Relations with the Soviet Union. Discussion outline, treaty text, notes, list of participants, and correspondence, 1959-1960 |
| Folder 6 | Conference on Science, Philosophy and Religion. Announcements, program, proceedings, bulletin, reprint, and correspondence with John Dewey, Louis Finkelstein, Harry A. Overstreet and others, 1940-1953 |
| Folder 7 | Conference on Security and Cooperation in Europe. Reports, hearing transcripts, clipping, and statements by Max Kampelman and George Shultz, 1981-1983 |
| Folder 8 | Conferences on the Heritage of the English-Speaking Peoples and Their Responsibility, Kenyon College, Programs, printed summary, and printed conference papers, 1946-1947 1946-1947. |

| | |
|---|---|
| Box 124, Folder 1-2 | Conferences on the Humanities and Public Policy Issues. Agenda, and mimeographed copies of conference papers by Adda Bozeman, "War and the Clash of Ideas," Robert W. Cox, "On Thinking about Future World Order," Abraham Edel, "Humanities and Public Policy in Philosophic Perspective," Charles Frankel, "Private Right and the Public Good," Elisabeth Hansot, "Utopian Views of War and Peace," Robert L. Heilbroner, "Second Thoughts on <i>The Human Prospect</i>," Louis Henkin, "Privacy and Autonomy under the Constitution," Frederick M. Keener, "Pomp, Circumstances, and the Professing of the Humanities," William H. McNeill, "National Frontiers in Humanistic Perspective," Steven Marcus, "What Is a Good Society and What Can Established Educational Structures (Whether Real or Possible) Do to Achieve or Maintain It?" Robert E. Marshak, "The Urban-Global Mission of the City University of New York," Arno J. Mayer, "The Lower Middle Class as Historical Problem," Robert Nisbet, "The Social Costs of Equality," Rosemary Park, "The Disestablished Humanities," Peter R. Pouncey, "Thucydides," Roger L. Shinn, "Living with Scarcity," and William Vickrey, "Justice, Equality, and the Economic System," 1974-1975 Congress for Cultural Freedom |
| Folder 3-5 Box 125, Folder 1 Folder 2-4 | Correspondence with Samuel K. Allison, Arnold Beichman, Daniel Bell, Francois Bondy, Elliot E. Cohen, John P. Diggins, James T. Farrell, James Franck, Michael Josselson, Arthur Koestler, Milton R. Konvitz, Irving Kristol, H. Richard Krygier, Melvin J. Lasky, Franco Lombardi, Mary S. McAuliffe, John J. McCloy, Dwight Macdonald, R. M. MacIver, Henry Margenau, Lester Markel, M. R. Masani, H. J. Muller, Nicolas Nabokov, William Phillips, Michael Polanyi, Ronald Radosh, Denis de Rougemont, Richard Rovere, Bertrand Russell, Arthur Schlesinger, Jr., Ignazio Silone, Boris Souvarine, Stephen Spender, Allen Tate, Mack Thompson, Diana Trilling, Peter Viereck, Morton White and others 1949-1969 1972-1988 |
| Box 126, Folder 1 | Miscellany. Mimeographed copies of Mary McCarthy, "What Forces Threaten Cultural Freedom?," and Hans Thirring, "Die Verantwortung der Intellektuellen," typescript copy of Nicolas Nabokov, "Tradition and Social Change," clippings, notes, program statements, reports, lists, proposed resolutions, minutes, pamphlets, memoranda, programs, newsletters, proposed book outline, articles of incorporation, and printed matter, 1950-1975 |
| Folder 2 Folder 3 Folder 4 Folder 5-7 | Conservatism. Clippings, typescript copy of Carl Gershman, "Why I Am Not a Conservative," and Robert L. Bock, "Hook, Burnham and Kendall: Ideological Change and Subsequent Influence," pamphlet, printed article, and correspondence with Bock, Gershman, Joseph Kraft and others, 1972-1987 <i>Le Contrat Social</i>. Issues of <i>Le Contrat Social</i>, 1964-1966 Corey, Lewis. Typescript review by Paul Mattick, printed review, printed article, and notes of an interview of Mrs. Corey, 1934-1977 Cowley, Malcolm. Printed articles by Cowley, clipping, printed excerpts, notes, and correspondence with Irving Howe and another, 1935-1989 Crime. Clippings, proposal, bulletin, program, notes, outline and typescript copy of "The Defenseless Society," legal opinion, printed articles and excerpts, newsletters, reprints, study guide, and correspondence with Park Chamberlain, Arthur Miller and others, 1951-1989 |
| Box 127, Folder 1 Folder 2 Folder 3 Folder 4 Folder 5 | Cybernetics. Mimeographed copy of Edward F. Haskell and Harold G. Cassidy, "Plain Truth and Redirection of the Cold War," 1961 Dahlberg, Edward. Letters, 1972-1973 Davis, Angela. Clippings, and letters, 1969-1972 Davis, Jerome. Correspondence with Davis and others, 1939-1966 Death. Clipping and bulletin, 1972-1974 |

| | |
|------------------------|--|
| Folder 6-7 | Democracy. Clippings, serial issues, notes, pamphlet, brochure, printed excerpts, typescript fragment, typescript copy of Leo Raditsa, "Democracy and War," mimeographed copy of Benjamin E. Lippincott, "A Failure in English Political Thought," mimeographed conference papers by R. H. S. Crossman, "Democratic Control of Foreign Policy," Hugh Gaitskell, "A Note on Opposition in the Older Democracies," Bertrand de Jouvenel, "What Is Democracy?," other mimeographed material, and correspondence, 1940-1988 |
| Folder 8 | Deutscher, Isaac. Clipping, and memorandum and letter by Boris Shub, 1948-1972 |
| Folder 9 | Dialectical materialism. Clipping, printed articles, notes, mimeographed copy of Paul S. Epstein, "The Diamat and the Point of View of Modern Science," two anonymous studies, "Comment on Margolin's 'Le Diamat'" and "The Artificial Dialectic," printed articles, and correspondence with E. F. Carritt, Edward Conze, Jerome N. Frank and others, 1933-1966 |
| Folder 10 | Douglas, William O. Clippings and program, 1969-1973 |
| Box 128, Folder 1 | East-West Philosophers Conference, Honolulu, Hawaii, 1959. Program, list of participants, notes, and mimeographed copies of W. Arthur Lewis, "A Summary and Analysis of the Results of the Conference," and W. T. Stace, "Some Random Remarks Suggested by the East-West Philosophers Conference, 1959," and correspondence, 1959-1961 |
| Folder 2 | Eastman, Max. Clippings, reprint, printed article, and letters by Eastman, William F. Buckley, Jr., Floyd Dell, and John P. Diggins, 1927-1979 |
| Folder 3-4 | Economics. Clippings, printed articles by Melville J. Ulmer and others, typescript copy of Abba Lerner, "Theory and Realism: An Interjection," mimeographed copies of Eugene Fama and Michael Jensen, "Separation of Ownership and Control," Bertrand de Jouvenel, "From Political Economy to Political Ecology," Sioma Kagan, "The State of the U.S. Economy at the End of the Decade of the 1970s," Abba P. Lerner, "Projecting the New Economic World Order," Kenneth E. Scott and Myron Scholes, "The Concentration of Economic Power: Some Reflections," George Stigler and Claire Friedland, "The Literature of Economics: The Case of Berle and Means," and Melville J. Ulmer, "The Trouble with Keynes," "Full Employment without Inflation," and untitled congressional testimony, serial issue, tables, and letters by Ulmer and another, 1934-1988 |
| | Education |
| | General |
| Folder 5 | General. Barbara Forrest, "Naturalism in Education: A Study of Sidney Hook." Typescript and correspondence, 1986-1989 |
| Folder 6 | Miscellany. Notes, typescript copies of Colin Clark, "The Economics of Education," Martin Meyerson, "Play for Mortal Stakes," and Thomas Clark Pollock, "Leadership and Liberal Education," Edward Rozek, "Education for Self-Fulfillment and the Survival of a Free Society," mimeographed copy of James O. Miller, "Early Childhood Education as an Intervention in the Child's Ecological System," conference proceedings, and correspondence with William Bennett, Robert Caldwell, R. Courant, Mason W. Gross, Amos B. Horlacher, Earl McGrath, Lester Markel, Thomas Clark Pollock and others, 1931-1988 |
| Box 129, Folder 1-3 | Printed matter. Serial issues, bulletins, articles, symposium proceedings, reprints, report, and clippings, 1937-1988 |
| Folder 4 | United States |
| | Correspondence with Frank Barnett, William Bennett, Roger Freeman, and others, 1947-1989 |
| | Miscellany. Agenda, leaflet, memoranda, conference transcript, mimeographed copies of John C. Flanagan, "Quality and Equality in Education," Harley L. Lutz, "Guarding Educational Standards While Reducing Aggregate Tax Burdens during the Depression," and Mrs. Eugene Meyer, "The Public School and Sectarian Religion," course proposal, and correspondence |
| Folder 5-7 | 1931 |
| Box 130, Folder 1 | 1933-1978 |
| Folder 2-3 | Printed matter. Clippings, serial issues, articles, reprints, pamphlets, reports, and leaflet, 1932-1989 |

| | |
|-------------------|---|
| Folder 4 | Education for Democracy (Organization). Pamphlet, letters, memorandum, and clipping, 1984-1987 |
| Folder 5 | Education for Freedom (Organization). Leaflets, prospectus, transcripts of radio broadcasts by Mortimer J. Adler, Stringfellow Barr, Robert H. Hutchins, Alexander Meiklejohn, Mark Van Doren and others, and correspondence with Harry D. Gideonse and others, 1943-1944 |
| Folder 6 | Einstein, Albert. Clipping, serial issue, printed articles, newsletter, and correspondence with Lewis Feuer, Irving Kristol, Otto Nathan, John Stachel, Norman Thomas and others, 1948-1985 |
| Folder 7 | Emergency Civil Liberties Committee. Leaflets, programs, reprints, and letters, 1952-1953 |
| Box 131, Folder 1 | <i>Encounter</i>. Clippings, memorandum, and correspondence with McGeorge Bundy, Michael Josselson, Irving Kristol, Melvin J. Lasky, Abba Lerner, Anthony Robinson, Stephen Spender and others, 1955-1987 |
| Folder 2 | <i>Encyclopaedia Britannica</i>. Letters by Ernest van den Haag and another, 1971-1975 |
| Folder 3 | Energy and the environment. Newsletter, project description, program, issue of <i>Institution Analysis</i>, and letters by Robert T. Stafford and another, 1974-1986 |
| Folder 4 | <i>Enquiry</i>. Issues of <i>Enquiry</i>, 1943-1944 |
| Folder 5 | Equality. Typescript copy of James S. Coleman, "Inequality, Sociology, and Moral Philosophy," mimeographed copy of Felix E. Oppenheim, "Equality," notes, letter, and printed articles, 1953-1977 |
| Folder 6 | Espionage, Russian. Clippings, printed articles, press release, hearing transcripts, clippings, notes, and correspondence with Oswald Veblen and Gregory Vlastos, 1947-1988 |
| Folder 7 | <i>Est et Ouest</i>. Issues of <i>Est et Ouest</i>, 1973-1974 |
| | Ethics |
| | Miscellany. Notes, mimeographed copies of Dean Acheson, "Ethics in International Relations Today," R. B. Brandt, "Moral Philosophy and the Analysis of Language," Alan Gewirth, "Some Conceptual Issues in the Relation between Law and Morality," H. L. Hollingsworth, "The Ethical Significance of the Recognition of Individual Differences," Donald Schon, "Conflict, Functional and Formal," and "Ultimate Rules and the Rational Settlement," M. B. E. Smith, "Rawls and Intuitionism," anonymous typescript copy of "Freedom of the Will," and correspondence with Algernon D. Black and others |
| Folder 8 | Undated |
| Box 132, Folder 1 | 1929-1988 |
| Folder 2 | Printed matter. Reprints, pamphlets, serial issues, printed excerpts, and clippings, 1952-1973 |
| Folder 3 | European Congress of Freedom and the Future, 2d, Europahxjskolen, Denmark, 1981. Brochures and letters, 1980-1981 |
| Folder 4 | Euthanasia. Reprints and clippings, 1960-1989 |
| Folder 5 | Existentialism. Notes, reprint, printed article, and mimeographed copy of A. J. Ayer, "Some Aspects of Existentialism," 1959-1961 |
| Folder 6 | Fairbank, John K. Letters, and printed articles, 1982 |
| Folder 7 | Farrell, James T. Printed articles, 1976-1981 |
| Folder 8 | Federal Bureau of Investigation. Clipping, reprint, and letter, 1949-1981 |
| Folder 9 | Feuer, Lewis S. Typescript, typescript comments on unidentified work by Hook, printed articles by Feuer, and correspondence, 1948-1987 |
| Folder 10 | Feuerbach, Ludwig. Notes and correspondence, 1962-1974 |
| Folder 11 | For Intellectual Liberty (Organization). Printed and mimeographed bulletins issued by For Intellectual Liberty, 1936-1937 |
| Folder 12 | Forced labor - Russia. Program, announcements, clipping, report, and correspondence, 1935-1953 |
| Folder 13 | Fourth International. Leaflets, clippings, serial issues, and correspondence with Earle Birney, James Burnham, James P. Cannon, Lewis Corey, John Dos Passos, Albert Glotzer, Harry W. Laidler, A. J. Muste, Alan Wald and others, 1933-1983 |
| Folder 14 | France. Flyer, unidentified statement, declarations, statements by others, printed articles, and clipping, Includes material relating to Algeria 1953-1960. |

| | |
|-------------------|---|
| Box 133, Folder 1 | Frank, Waldo. Correspondence with Norman Thomas, 1954 |
| Folder 2 | Franklin, H. Bruce. Report and clipping, 1972-1980 |
| Folder 3-4 | Free Europe University in Exile, Strasbourg, France. Reports, memorandum, brochure, application forms, minutes, programs, mimeographed seminar papers (in French) by Adolph Berle, Georges Bidault, M. E. Naegelen, and John Pelenyi, with summary (in English), and correspondence with James Burnham, C. D. Jackson and others, 1951-1958 |
| Folder 5 | Freedom Academy (Proposed). Clipping, and correspondence, 1962-1964 |
| Folder 6 | Freeman, Joseph. Typewritten recollections by Freeman, including an extended typescript letter to Floyd Dell, and a letter from John Macdonald to Alan Wald relating to Joseph Freeman's recollections of Sidney Hook, 1952-1985 |
| Folder 7 | Freud, Sigmund. Clippings, reprints, and correspondence with S. Berthelsdorf, Adolf Grinbaum, Sidney Keller, William McKinley Runyan, and Meyer Schapiro, 1940-1984 |
| Folder 8 | Friends of Russian Freedom. Statement, list, and letters by Eugene Lyons and others, 1949 |
| Folder 9 | Fulbright, J. William. Reprint, clipping by Colin Campbell, and correspondence with Campbell, 1985 |
| Folder 10 | Fund for the Republic. Mimeographed memorandum, serial issues, and printed issuances, 1955-1961 |
| Folder 11 | Galbraith, John Kenneth. Notes, clippings, and letters by Robert V. Daniels, Roger A. Freeman and others, 1968-1978 |
| Folder 12 | Gates, Arthur I. Printed biographical sketch, 1973 |
| Folder 13 | Genealogy. Reprint series, 1978 |
| Folder 14 | Genocide. Clipping, statement, and letter by Milton R. Konvitz, 1948 |
| Folder 15 | Georgetown University. School of Foreign Service. Memorandum by Miro Todorovich and Edward Chalfant, and letters by Valerie A. Earle and R. J. Henle, 1970 |
| Folder 16 | Germany General. Postcards, clippings, guidebook, student handbook, speech excerpts, mimeographed copy of "The Relations between the Two States in Germany," printed copy of Gertrude Albertson, <i>Walpurgis Night: Stories about Growing Up in Nazi Germany: An Eyewitness Account</i>, and letters, 1928-1987 Reconstruction. Reprint and correspondence, 1945-1963 |
| Box 134, Folder 1 | Gide, Andri. Letters, 1957 |
| Folder 2 | Ginger, Ray. Correspondence with Arthur Schlesinger, Jr., 1949 |
| Folder 3 | Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von. Printed article, n.d. |
| Folder 4 | Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von. Printed article, n.d. |
| Folder 5 | Goodman, Paul. Correspondence, 1975-1980 |
| Folder 6 | Gramsci, Antonio. Typescript of Maurice A. Finocchiaro, "Gramsci: An Alternative Communism?" note by Hook, and correspondence with Finocchiaro, 1982-1989 |
| Folder 7 | Great Britain. Printed copies of <i>Cards on the Table</i> and <i>Keep Left</i> (pamphlets), clippings, and letter, 1947-1980 |
| Folder 8 | Greece. Clippings, and letter by Nathan Shapiro and another, 1947-1952 |
| Folder 9 | Grigorenko, Pyotr. Letter, 1973 |
| Folder 10 | Habermas, Jrgen. Letters by Adolf Grinbaum, 1984. |
| Folder 11 | Hammer, Armand. Letter, 1981 |
| Folder 12 | Harrington, Michael. Printed articles by Harrington and others, and clippings, 1979-1988 |
| Folder 13 | Haya de la Torre, Victor Raul. Memorandum, bulletin, and letters, 1950-1962 |
| Folder 14 | Hegel, G. W. F. Miscellany. Clippings, reprints, typescript copy of Rldiger Bubner, "\ber Hegels Bedeutung fjr die Sozialwissenschaften," and correspondence with Walter Kaufmann, Anthony Quinton and another, 1923-1976 <i>The Owl of Minerva</i>. Issues of <i>The Owl of Minerva</i>, 1969-1979 |
| Folder 15 | Heidegger, Martin. Printed articles, 1987-1988 |
| Folder 16 | Hellman, Lillian. Clippings, printed articles, notes, printed reviews of and excerpts from Lillian Hellman's book <i>Scoundrel Time</i>, and correspondence with Samuel McCracken, R. Emmett Tyrell, Jr., William Wright and another, 1967-1985 |
| Folder 17 | Hellman, Lillian. Clippings, printed articles, notes, printed reviews of and excerpts from Lillian Hellman's book <i>Scoundrel Time</i>, and correspondence with Samuel McCracken, R. Emmett Tyrell, Jr., William Wright and another, 1967-1985 |
| Folder 18 | Herberg, Will. Mimeographed copy of "Personalism, Socialism and Democracy" by Will Herberg, printed articles, and letters, 1946-1987 |

| | |
|-------------------|---|
| Folder 19 | Hess, Moses. Typescript copy of Irving Levitas, "Moses Hess: The Jewish Socialist and Socialist Jew," and letter by Levitas, 1967 |
| | Hiss, Alger |
| | Clippings. Includes a note by Daniel Bell and a printed letter by Hiss |
| Folder 20 | 1948-1976 |
| Box 135, Folder 1 | 1978-1989 |
| Folder 2-3 | Correspondence with William F. Buckley, Jr., Whittaker Chambers, Alistair Cooke, William Fitelson, Eric Jacobs, Clarence M. Kelley, Arthur Koestler, Joseph P. Lash, Isaac Don Levine, Lester Markel, William Moore, Richard M. Nixon, Meyer Schapiro, Arthur Schlesinger, Jr., Paul Seabury, Allen Weinstein, Nathaniel Weyl, Paul Willert and others, 1949-1989 |
| Folder 4-5 | Legal briefs, 1975 |
| Folder 6-7 | Miscellany. Deposition and interview transcript by Herbert Solow, serial issues, notes, Congressional hearings, galleys, and miscellany, 1938-1989 |
| Box 136, Folder 1 | Writings. Typescript copies of David Martin, "Alger Hiss, the Communist Infiltration, and the 'Messing Up' of Foreign Policy," and five writings by Allen Weinstein, "Alger Hiss: Guilty or Innocent?" "A Reply to I. F. Stone," "A Response to Robert Sherrill," "Statement of Facts: Lawsuit Filed by Samuel Krieger against Myself, Alfred A. Knopf and the <i>New Republic</i>," and "Whittaker Chambers and the Communist Underground: New Evidence on the Alger Hiss Case," 1956-1979 |
| Folder 2 | History. Correspondence, notes, speech by Thomas Wicker, clippings, and reprints, 1939-1988 |
| Folder 3-6 | Hoover Institution on War, Revolution and Peace. Memoranda, reports, press releases, serial issue, petition, printed articles, clippings, miscellanea, and correspondence with Leo Cherne, Edwin Harwood, Jacob K. Javits, Donald Kennedy, William Kimball, Seymour Martin Lipset, David Packard and others, 1948-1989 |
| Folder 7 | Howe, Irving. Printed excerpts by Howe, clippings, and letter, 1982-1988 |
| Box 137, Folder 1 | Hughes, H. Stuart. Letters by Robert Fellows, 1961 |
| Folder 2 | Human rights. Radio broadcast transcript, report, letters, brochure, speech, printed excerpts, notes, typescript copy of Gregory Pence, "A Critique of Sidney Hook's Justification of Human Rights," mimeograph copy of a symposium presentation by Leonard Sussman, "Human Rights and the Reagan Administration," and material relating to the Bellagio Conference on Human Rights and Developing Nations, including a mimeographed copy of Adamantia Pollis, "Toward a Reformulation of the Concept of Human Rights," 1942-1985 |
| Folder 3 | Human Rights and the Quest for Peace, Symposium, Warrenton, Va., Letter, program, list of participants, and mimeographed conference papers by John Carey, "U.N. Protection of Human Rights," Gidon Gottlieb, "Responsibility of the State for Individuals under International Law with Special Reference to the Victims of Armed Conflicts," A. B. McNulty, "The Establishing of Procedures and Institutions for the International Protection of Human Rights," Frank Newman, "Human Rights Standards," and Luis Reque, "The Organization of American States and the Protection of Human Rights", 1968 1968. |
| Folder 4 | Humanism. Newsletter, printed symposium contributions, serial issues, clippings, and correspondence, 1948-1989 |
| Folder 5 | Hume, David. Reprint, n.d. |
| Folder 6 | Hungary. Memorandum, clippings, pamphlet, and correspondence with Frank Knopfelmacher, Morton White and others, 1956-1988 |
| Folder 7 | Husserl, Edmund. Letters by Marvin Farber, 1930 |
| Folder 8 | Hutchins, Robert M. Interview, speech transcripts and pamphlet by Hutchins, brochure, printed article, clippings, and letters by Reinhold Niebuhr and others, 1946-1980 |
| Folder 9 | Illich, Ivan. Clippings, 1971 |

| | |
|-------------------|---|
| Folder 10-11 | India. Typescript copy of K. K. Sinha, "Problems of Indian Democracy: A Brief Note," printed copies of Ananda K. Coomaraswamy, "The Religious Basis of the Forms of Indian Society" and "Indian Culture and English Influence," S. L. Dar, [Banaras Hindu University] <i>Agitation of 1958</i>, Humayun Kabir, "The Gandhian Way," Mukandi Lal, <i>The Cow Cult in India</i>, Radical Democratic Party, <i>Principles of Radical Democracy</i>, A. H. Somjee, <i>Voting-Behaviour in an Indian Village</i>, West Bengal Youth and Students Committee, <i>The Kerala Upsurge</i>, clippings, notes, miscellany, and correspondence with Idella Marx and others, 1946-1973 |
| Folder 12 | Indonesia. Printed article, memorandum prepared for Norman Thomas, mimeographed tour guide, and letters from Norman Thomas and others, 1955-1968 |
| Folder 13 | Institut für Sozialforschung, Frankfurt am Main, Germany. Printed articles and letter, 1973-1989 |
| Folder 14 | Intellect. Correspondence with Erika Erdmann, 1978-1979 |
| Box 138, Folder 1 | Intellectuals |
| Folder 2-3 | General. Edward S. Shapiro, "The Jewishness of the New York Intellectuals: Sidney Hook, a Case Study." Typescript and correspondence, 1988 |
| Folder 4 | Miscellany. Syllabus, project proposal, notes, clippings, conference report, interview summary, mimeographed copy of Charles Kadushin, "How the American Intellectual Elite Decided to Oppose the War in Vietnam," typescript copies of Seymour Martin Lipset, "The End of Ideology and the Ideology of the Intellectuals" and Alan Wald, "The New York Intellectuals and World War II," and correspondence with Daniel Aaron, Albert Glotzer, Neil Jumonville, Mark Krupnick, William L. O'Neill, and Alan Wald, 1971-1988 |
| Folder 5 | Printed matter. Clippings, printed articles and excerpts, 1957-1987 |
| Folder 6 | Intelligence levels. Reprint, clipping, leaflets, television broadcast transcript, and letters, 1967-1976 |
| Folder 7 | International Congress for the Philosophy of Science. Reprint and typescript report, 1952-1954 |
| Folder 8 | International Congress of Philosophy. Program, by-laws, correspondence, and reports, 1947-1968 |
| Folder 9 | International Day against Dictatorship and War, Paris, Clippings, and correspondence with Claude Croutelle, 1949 1949. |
| Box 139, Folder 1 | International Freedoms Conference, 3d, Valley Forge, Pa., Brochures, programs, mimeographed copy of Frank R. Barnett, "Reclaiming the Initiative from the Soviet Heartland: The Case for a Tri-Oceanic Alliance of the Imperiled Rimlands," and letters, 1979 1979. |
| Folder 2 | International Institute for Economic Research. Pamphlets issued by the International Institute for Economic Research, 1976-1978 |
| Folder 3 | Iran. Letters, 1981 |
| Folder 4 | Iron Curtain Refugee Campaign. Correspondence with Charles P. Taft, 1949 |
| Folder 5-6 | James, William. Notes, proofs, letters, and reprints, 1964-1973 |
| Folder 7-8 | <i>James vs. Board of Education of Central District No. 1</i>. Legal briefs and decision, and letters by Harry Treinin, 1972-1974 |
| Folder 9 | Japan. Printed copy of <i>Trade Union Movement in Japan</i> (pamphlet), printed articles, clippings, correspondence with Melvin Lasky and others, translation of clipping, pamphlets, notes, serial issues, and anonymous typescript copy of "On Mother-Infant Interaction in Japan," and "Some Examples of JSP Use of Violence in the Diet and Disregard for Parliamentary Rules," and typescript copies of Juichi Katsura, "How Philosophy Stands in Japan at the Present," and "Der Weltbegriff im europaischen und orientalischen Denken," and Yoshihiko Seki, "The Concept of Democracy in Postwar Japan as Reflected in Magazine Articles," 1949-1988 |
| Folder 9 | Jews and Jewish organizations. Press releases, notes, conference summary, clippings, pamphlets, printed article, serial issues, mimeographed material, mimeographed copies of Milton Friedman, "Capitalism and the Jews," and M. Mitin, "Zionist Agency of U.S. Imperialism," and correspondence with Werner Cohn, Abraham G. Duker, Elie Kedourie, Meyer Levin, Henry Mehlberg, Meyer Schapiro, Milton Steinberg and others |
| Folder 9 | 1939-1946 |

| | |
|-------------------|--|
| Box 140, | 1947-1989 |
| Folder 1-2 | |
| Folder 3 | Josephson, Matthew. Correspondence, 1977 |
| Folder 4 | Kafka, Franz. Correspondence, 1946 |
| Folder 5 | Kallen, Horace M. Reprints by Kallen, Lewis Feuer, and Milton R. Konvitz, and correspondence with Konvitz, J. B. Matthews and others, 1942-1955 |
| Folder 6 | Karier, Clarence J. Correspondence, 1974 |
| Folder 7 | Kazin, Alfred. Articles by Kazin, letters to the editor by others in reply, notes, and a letter by Hook, 1984-1988 |
| Folder 8 | Kempton, Murray. Pamphlet, 1969 |
| Folder 9 | Kennan, George F. Printed articles and clipping, 1978-1986 |
| Folder 10 | Kirkpatrick, Jeane. Printed articles and clippings by Kirkpatrick and others, press release, typescript copy of "Smith College's Dis-Honorary Degree" by Arnold Beichman, and letters by Jill K. Conway and Peter Gay, 1983-1986 |
| Folder 11-12 | Knopfelmacher, Frank. Clippings, serial issue, other printed matter, mimeographed material by Knopfelmacher and others, typescript copy of D. M. Armstrong and R. N. Spann, "The Rejection of Dr. Knopfelmacher's Application," and correspondence with Knopfelmacher and others, 1961-1971 |
| Folder 13 | Koestler, Arthur. Printed article, and correspondence with Martin Ebon, Lester Markel, Saul K. Padover and others, 1951-1984 |
| Folder 14 | Korea. Clippings, printed article, printed copy of U.S. Department of State, <i>The Conflict in Korea</i> (pamphlet), and correspondence, 1951-1985 |
| Folder 15 | Korsch, Karl. Serial issue, lecture notice, printed article, typescript copy of Karl Korsch, "Neuere Marxbiographische Literatur," and correspondence with Michael Buckmiller and another, 1932-1988 |
| Box 141, Folder 1 | Kraus, Arthur J. Correspondence with Arthur J. Kraus and others, 1940-1969 |
| Folder 2 | Kuhn, Fritz. Printed letter, 1938 |
| Folder 3 | Labin, Edouard. Testimonial statements, and correspondence with Edouard Labin and others, 1952-1965 |
| Folder 4 | Labour and Socialist International. Printed copy of <i>The Moscow Trial and the Labour and Socialist International</i> (pamphlet), 1931 |
| Folder 5 | Lafargue, Paul. Mimeographed copy of Gerd-Klaus Kaltenbrunner, "The Red Apologist of Laziness," 1963 |
| Folder 6-7 | Lamont, Corliss. Printed writings, memorandum, and letters by Lamont, clippings, notes, and correspondence with Roberta Dewey, William Gruen, Horace M. Kallen, Alfred Kohlberg, Eugene Lyons, J. H. Randall, Jr., Norman Thomas, Carlo Tresca, Peter Viereck and others, 1934-1988 |
| Folder 8 | LaRouche, Lyndon. Clipping and a printed copy of <i>Nazis Without Swastikas: The Lyndon LaRouche Cult and Its War on American Labor</i> (pamphlet issued by the League for Industrial Democracy), 1982 |
| Folder 9 | Lasch, Christopher. Letter, 1965 |
| Folder 10 | Laski, Harold J. Reprint, printed articles by Laski, printed copy of a letter from Oliver Wendell Holmes to Laski, and correspondence with Milton Hindus and others, 1922-1988 |
| Folder 11 | Lasky, Melvin J. Transcript of a speech by Melvin J. Lasky, clipping, printed article and letter, 1947-1987 |
| Folder 12 | Lattimore, Owen. Serial issues, clipping, and letter by Hook to Tom Wicker, 1954-1989 |
| Folder 13-14 | Law. Notes, clippings, proofs, printed articles, reprints, bulletins, speech by William Brennan, Jr., syllabi, broadcast transcript, and correspondence, 1947-1986 |
| Folder 15 | League for Industrial Democracy. Discussion transcript and correspondence, 1931-1983 |
| Folder 16 | Lefever, Ernest W. Correspondence with Lefever, Rudy Boschwitz, Alan Cranston, Jesse Helms, Charles Mathias, and Charles Percy, 1981 |
| Box 142, Folder 1 | Lenin, V. I. Clippings, printed article and excerpt, publishers' announcements, mimeographed copy of David Shub, "Reply to Max Shachtman's Attack on <i>Lenin: A Biography</i>," notes, and correspondence with Shub and Walter Bedell Smith, 1931-1950 |

| | |
|-------------------|---|
| Folder 2 | Lerner, Max. Printed article, clippings, and letters by Lerner and Hook, 1939-1947 |
| Folder 3 | Lewis, C. I. Notes, holograph outline, printed articles, and typescript copies of Raziel Abelson, "Knowledge and Memory," student papers, and letter, 1948-1987 |
| Folder 4 | Liberalism. Clippings, printed article, anonymous abstract entitled, "The Failure of Independent Liberalism," and correspondence, 1946-1979 1930-1941, |
| Folder 5 | Liberty. Printed articles, mimeographed copy of Stanley I. Benn, "Freedom and Persuasion," typescript copies of Kenneth Boulding, "American Leadership, Institutions, Choices, and Freedom," and Erich Rinner, "Planned Society and Individual Liberty," annotated copy of John Stuart Mill, <i>On Liberty</i>, notes, and correspondence, 1942-1988 |
| Folder 6 | Lippmann, Walter. Notes, n.d. |
| Folder 7 | Literature. Notes, reprints, letters, and printed articles, 1932-1989 |
| Folder 8 | Logic. Notes, clippings, exercise, reprints, printed article, and letters by Martin F. Herz and others, 1938-1982 |
| Folder 9 | London, Jack. Correspondence, 1953 |
| Folder 10 | Lovejoy, Arthur O. Correspondence with Lovejoy and another, 1939-1979 |
| Folder 11 | Loyalty-security programs, 1947- Correspondence with Herbert Abel, Alexander Baird, James Burnham, Howard W. Cannon, Midge Decker, William T. Hastings, Jean van Heijenoort, Daniel Lerner, Richard P. McKeon, David Martin, Richardson Preyer, Karl A. Wittfogel and others, 1947-1983 |
| Box 143, Folder 1 | Miscellany. Leaflets, clippings, printed articles, reprints, statement, pamphlets, serial issues, printed excerpts, and note, 1947-1977 |
| Folder 2 | Lukacs, Georg. Printed articles, and correspondence with Zoltan Tar, 1977-1983 |
| Folder 3 | McCall, Lillian. Typescripts, report, memorandum, and correspondence, 1954-1957 |
| Folder 4 | Macdonald, Dwight. Correspondence with Michael Wreszin, 1987-1988 |
| Folder 5 | McGill, V. J. Correspondence with McGill, Paul Arthur Schilpp and others, 1938-1956 |
| Folder 6-7 | McGill Colloquium on Judaism and Human Rights, Montreal, Mimeographed conference papers by Salo W. Baron, "Civil versus Political Emancipation," Valery Chalidze, "The Perversion of Meaning in Civil Rights Discourse," Haim H. Cohn, "Equalities and Inequalities in Jewish Law," David Daube, "Human Rights," Yoram Dinstein, "How to DeUNize and Humanize the Protection of Human Rights," S. D. Goitein, "Human Rights in the Middle Ages," L. C. Green, "The Jew and Human Rights in the Twentieth Century," Ben Halpern, "Jewish Ethnicity," Rita E. Hauser, "International Human Rights Protection," Louis Henkin, "Reappraisal and Readjustment," Jacob Katz, "Jewish Emancipation and Human Rights," Milton R. Konvitz, "From Jewish Rights to Human Rights," Sidney Liskofsky, "International Protection of Human Rights," Richard Mass, "Jewish Rights and the Democratic Movement in the Soviet Union," and Louis B. Sohn, "International Protection of Human Rights," 1974 1974. |
| Folder 8 | Malaysia. Brochures, pamphlets, notes, and letter, 1969-1972 |
| Folder 9 | Mann, Thomas. Clippings, reprint, and correspondence with Karl A. Wittfogel and others, 1949-1954 |
| Folder 10 | Marcuse, Herbert. Clippings, printed articles by Marcuse and others, typescript copy of Milorad Drachkovitch, "Herbert Marcuse, The Intellectual Mentor of the International New Left," and Peter Fuss, "Herbert Marcuse," and correspondence, 1968-1980 |
| Folder 11 | Maritain, Jacques. Notes, printed articles by Jacques Maritain, and correspondence, 1939-1945 |
| Box 144, Folder 1 | Marx, Karl Correspondence with Stanley Burnshaw, Oscar J. Hammen, N. P. Jacobson, Paul Mattick, Kai Nielsen, Henry M. Pachter, Jules Sandock and others, 1932-1988 |
| Folder 2-3 | Miscellany. Notes, holograph memorandum by Algernon Lee, mimeographed questionnaire by H. Leisegang, untitled typescript by Peter C. Ludz, typescript copy of G. A. Cohen, "Reconsidering Historical Materialism," and mimeographed copies of William F. Drischler, "The Theory of Oriental Despotism," and Michael Oakeshott, "Marx and the Nature of Political Discourse," 1963-1982 |

| | |
|-------------------|---|
| Folder 4-5 | Printed matter. Excerpts from writings by Marx and Friedrich Engels, printed articles, serial issues, pamphlet, press release, reprints, and letters, 1933-1984 |
| Folder 6 | Marx-Engels Institute, Moscow. Printed article, n.d. |
| Folder 7 | Marxian economics. Printed articles, serial issue, and typescript copy of Abba P. Lerner, "Marxian Value, Surplus-Value and Surplus," 1919-1963 |
| Box 145, Folder 1 | <i>Marxist Quarterly</i>. Letters by Francis A. Henson, George Soule and another, 1936-1989 |
| Folder 2 | Mass media. Clippings, pamphlets, bulletins, and correspondence with Edith Efron, Reuven Frank, Reed J. Irvine, James J. Kilpatrick, David Lichtenstein, Elmer W. Lower, Edwin Meese III, William Schneider, Eric Sevareid and others, Includes material relating to Accuracy in Media 1939-1987. |
| Folder 3 | Mehnert, Klaus. Printed article, 1936 |
| Folder 4 | Meiklejohn, Alexander. Printed and typescript writings by Alexander Meiklejohn, anonymous typescript reply to Meiklejohn, and correspondence, 1944-1960 |
| Folder 5 | Meiner, Richard. Pamphlet and letters, 1983 |
| Folder 6 | <i>Menorah Journal</i>. Correspondence, 1941-1989 |
| Folder 7 | Metaphysics. Reprints, serial issues, notes, and letter by Richard Gale, 1946-1989 |
| Folder 8 | Mihajlov, Mihajlo. Printed article, 1984 |
| Folder 9 | Milosz, Czeslaw. Letters, 1951-1953 |
| Folder 10 | <i>Le Monde</i>. Correspondence with Mario Einaudi, 1957 |
| Folder 11 | Moon, Sun Myung. Correspondence with Daniel Lerner and the U.S. Department of Justice, 1977-1985 |
| Folder 12 | Morgan, Lewis H. Reprints, 1944-1946 |
| Folder 13 | Morrow, Felix. Correspondence with Felix Morrow, Diana Trilling and another, 1979-1989 |
| | Moscow Trials, 1936-1937 |
| Folder 14-15 | General. Notes, clippings, printed excerpt, pamphlets by John Dewey and Leon Trotsky, press releases, speeches and statements by Dewey, Trotsky and others, typescript responses to allegations written by Trotsky, and typescript copies of Alan Wald, "Memories of the John Dewey Commission Forty Years Later" and "The Line of Blood," 1935-1977 |
| Folder 16-17 | Correspondence. Charles A. Beard, Bruce Bliven, Malcolm Cowley, John Dewey, James Farrell, Albert Glotzer, Harold Laski (?), John MacDonald, Frederick L. Schuman, Herbert Solow, Alan Wald, Henry A. Wallace, Bertram D. Wolfe and others, 1937-1984 |
| | Commission of Inquiry into the Charges Made Against Leon Trotsky in the Moscow Trials |
| Box 146, | <i>The Case of Leon Trotsky: Report of Hearings on the Charges Made Against Him in the Moscow Trials</i>, Printed copy 1937. |
| Folder 1-3 | |
| Folder 4-5 | <i>Not Guilty: Report of the Commission of Inquiry into the Charges Made Against Leon Trotsky in the Moscow Trials</i>, Printed copy 1938. |
| Box 147, Folder 1 | Mumford, Lewis. Printed articles and reprint by Lewis Mumford, 1931-1956 |
| Folder 2 | Munitz, Milton K. Correspondence with Milton K. Munitz and others, 1947-1957 |
| Folder 3 | Nagel, Ernest. Typescript writings by Nagel, bibliography, and letters, 1928-1987 |
| Folder 4 | <i>Nation</i>. Clipping, and correspondence with Arthur Krock, Margaret Marshall and others, 1950-1983 |
| Folder 5 | National Academy of Education. Membership rosters, minutes, bulletins, serial issue, and correspondence, 1968-1984 |
| Folder 6 | National Advisory Council on Education Professions Development. Report, and correspondence with Edward Shils and others, 1971-1975 |
| Folder 7 | National Council of Jewish Women. Bulletins, legal briefs, and correspondence, 1946-1957 |
| | National Endowment for the Humanities |
| Folder 8 | Applications for fellowships, 1973 |
| Folder 9 | Correspondence with William Barrett, William Bennett, Ronald Berman, Jimmy Carter, Lynne Cheney, James Hester, Jacob K. Javits, Walter F. Mondale, Robert Nisbet, Richard M. Nixon, Paul Seabury and others, 1963-1987 |

| | |
|-------------------|--|
| Folder 10 | Miscellany. Clipping, flyer, letter, notes, press releases, recommendations, statutes, reprint, minutes, memoranda, and report, 1966-1978 |
| Folder 11 | National Public Radio. Newsletter, notes, correspondence with Irving Kristol, Frank Mankiewicz, Nina Totenberg and others, 1981-1988 |
| Folder 12 | National socialism. Notes, clippings, serial issue, leaflet, and letter to Joseph Freeman, 1932-1934 |
| Folder 13 | Naturalism. Printed article, memoranda, mimeographed copy of Brand Blanshard, "The Limits of Naturalism," typescript copy of John Emil Troge, "The Law of Nature," and correspondence with Brand Blanshard, Ernest Nagel and another, 1944-1953 |
| Box 148, Folder 1 | Near East. Pamphlets, serial issues, clippings, newsletters, and correspondence, 1943-1989 |
| Folder 2 | Nearing, Scott. Letter to William Bohn, 1959 |
| Folder 3 | Nelson, Leonard. Correspondence with L. H. Grunebaum, 1946 |
| Folder 4 | <i>New Leader</i>. Clipping and correspondence, 1951-1989 |
| Folder 5 | New School for Social Research. Lists of students and grades, examination questions, bibliographies, leaflets, and correspondence, 1932-1981 |
| Folder 6-8 | New York University. Pamphlets, clippings, minutes, speech, resolution, policy guidelines, memoranda, and letters, 1928-1988 |
| Folder 9-10 | New York University. Department of Philosophy. Memoranda, reports, miscellany, and correspondence with Max Black, Brand Blanshard, C. J. Ducasse, Carl G. Hempel, James Hester, Jacques Maritain, Anton C. Pegis, Walter T. Stace and others, 1936-1976 |
| Box 149, Folder 1 | New York University. Institute of Philosophy. Announcements, and correspondence with Jacob A. Arlow, George E. Axtelle, C. J. Ducasse, Herbert Feigl, Heinz Hartmann, Lawrence R. Kegan and others, 1957-1976 |
| Folder 2 | New York University. Jewish Culture Foundation. Correspondence, 1942-1952 |
| Folder 3 | New York University Press. Correspondence, 1949-1977 |
| Folder 4 | Niebuhr, Reinhold. Notes, clippings, printed article, and correspondence, including a letter from Niebuhr to John Dewey, 1946-1986 |
| Folder 5 | Nielsen, Kai. Printed articles by Antony Flew and Kai Nielsen, mimeographed copy of Kai Nielsen, "Scepticism and Human Rights," typescript copy of Kai Nielsen, "On the Choice between Reform and Revolution," syllabi, bibliographies, examination questions, and letters, 1964-1974 |
| Folder 6 | Nixon, Richard M. Mimeographed copy of Perry Walsh, "That Sabbath Pardon," printed article, and inauguration program, 1973-1978 |
| Folder 7 | Nomad, Max. Promotional release, 1939 |
| Folder 8 | O'Brien, Conor Cruise. Printed articles by Conor Cruise O'Brien and others, clippings, and letters by Arthur Schlesinger, Jr., and others, 1961-1966 |
| Folder 9 | Obscenity. Printed articles by Morris D. Forkosch and others, 1964-1979 |
| Folder 10 | Ockham, William of. Printed article, 1963 |
| Folder 11 | Oppenheimer, Frank. Notes, and letters by Edward J. Rozek and another, 1965 |
| Folder 12 | Orlov, Yuri. Printed articles, and letters by Edward Oshins, 1982 |
| Folder 13 | Orwell, George. Letters, clippings, printed articles, and conference proceedings, 1984-1986 |
| Folder 14 | Parapsychology. Reprints, clippings, and correspondence with Theo Dore, Frank Olmstead, J. B. Rhine, Theodore Rockwell, Pasqual S. Schievella and another, 1950-1989 |
| Box 150, Folder 1 | <i>Partisan Review</i>. Printed articles, clippings, mimeographed copy of Joseph Epstein, "Polonius Remembers: Neither a Communist nor an Anti-Communist Be," and correspondence with Epstein, Terry A. Cooney, S. A. Longstaff, William Phillips, and others, 1941-1989 |
| Folder 2 | Peace. Clipping, reprint, bulletin, pamphlet, mimeographed copy of S. I. Hayakawa, "The Use and Misuse of Language: Some Thoughts on War and Peace," and correspondence with Leonard V. Fulton and others, 1949-1984 |
| Folder 3 | Peace and Freedom Party. Printed and mimeographed issuances of the Peace and Freedom Party, 1968 |

| | |
|-------------------|---|
| Folder 4 | Peirce, Charles Sanders. Notes, reprints, leaflets, an untitled anonymous typescript and another entitled "Chapter Two: The Early Essays on Method, Meaning, and Truth," 1932-1975 |
| Folder 5 | Perry, Ralph Barton. Reprint, printed copies of letters to the editor by Ralph Barton Perry and Albert A. Volk, and letter by William Henry Chamberlin, 1942-1954 Philosophy |
| Folder 6-7 | Bibliographies, n.d., 1979 |
| Folder 8 | Correspondence, 1929-1985 |
| Folder 9 | Examination questions, n.d. |
| Box 151, Folder 1 | Miscellany. Notes, announcements, poem, conference abstracts, an untitled mimeographed study by Rene J. Dubos, mimeographed copies of Michael Polanyi, "Tacit Knowing: Its Bearing on Some Problems of Philosophy," Richard Rorty, "Genteel Syntheses, Professional Analyses, Transcendentalist Culture," William Ruddick, "Chance and Causal Chains," Wilfrid Sellars, "Phenomenalism," and G. J. Warnock, "Verification and the Use of Language," and typescript copies of Antony Flew, "Philosophy and Political Action," and C. J. Ducasse, "What Reality Have the Past and Future?" 1932-1976 |
| Folder 2 | Notes, n.d. Printed matter. Announcement, clippings, articles, printed excerpt, letters, and reprints |
| Folder 3-5 | 1934-1974 |
| Box 152, Folder 1 | 1976-1989 |
| Folder 2 | Philosophy, Oriental. Reprints, mimeographed copies of Yoshinori Takeuchi, "The Silence of Buddha," Hiromichi Takeda, "A Note on Nishida's Notion of 'Universal,'" typescript copy of Masaaki Hosaka, "The Philosophy of Kitaro Nishida," and letters by Subodh Chandra Roy, Che Ming-Zhou, and Walter T. Stace, 1956-1985 Philosophy, Russian |
| Folder 3 | Miscellany. Mimeographed conference summary, and correspondence with George L. Kline and others, 1942-1963 Printed matter |
| Folder 4 | General. Reprint, printed article, and serial issues, 1951-1982 |
| Folder 5-6 | <i>Ost-Probleme</i>. Issues of <i>Ost-Probleme</i>, 1956-1968 |
| Folder 7 | Podhoretz, Norman. Printed excerpt, proceedings, untitled typescript by Podhoretz, and letters, ca. 1979-1986 |
| Folder 8 | Poetry. Serial issue, syllabus, letter, and poems, 1957-1978 |
| Box 153, Folder 1 | Poland. Printed copy of Oscar Lange, <i>Poland and the United Nations</i>, printed interview with Adam Michnik, clippings, serial issue, notices, and letters by Ginetta Sagan and Erazim Kohak, 1944-1989 |
| Folder 2 | Polanyi, Michael. Reprint by Michael Polanyi, and clippings, 1953-1976 |
| Folder 3 | Political science. Notes, printed articles, clipping, and a typescript copy of Marion J. Levy, Jr., "Modernization Exhumed," and letters by John D. May, 1949-1984 |
| Folder 4 | Popper, Karl. Printed articles, reprint, clippings, and correspondence with Jonathan Lieberman and another, 1948-1988 |
| Folder 5 | Popular culture. Clippings, and leaflets, 1971-1978 |
| Folder 6 | Population. Chart, report, and letter, 1963-1978 |
| Folder 7-9 | Pragmatism. Notes, printed articles, serial issues, mimeographed copies of Gail Kennedy, "Pragmatism," W. V. Quine, "The Pragmatists' Place in Empiricism," and H. S. Thayer, "Pragmatism: A Reinterpretation," and typescript copy of Timothy V. Kaufman-Osborn, "The Democratic Promise of Pragmatism," and William E. Vandiveer, "Truth and Pragmatism," and correspondence, 1943-1989 Presidents - United States - Election |
| Box 154, Folder 1 | Correspondence with James Wechsler, 1964 1964. |
| Folder 2 | 1972. Clippings, and correspondence with Leo Cherne, Joseph Clark, Elmer W. Lower and others, 1972-1973 |
| Folder 3 | <i>The Proletarian</i>. Printed articles, n.d. |
| Folder 4 | Psychological warfare. Typescript copy of James Burnham, "Psychological Warfare or Else," printed articles, and letters by Boris Shub and another, 1945-1958 |

| | |
|-------------------|--|
| Folder 5-7 | Psychology and behavior. Printed articles, printed resolution, flyer, mimeographed copies of John W. Copeland, "Philosophy Disguised as Science," Peter A. Corning, "The Biological Bases of Behavior and Their Implications for Political Theory," Lee J. Cronbach, "Beyond the Two Disciplines of Scientific Psychology," Clyde Hendrick, "Social Psychology as History: A Bibliography," Daniel Kahneman, "Cognitive Limitations and Public Decision Making," John Platt, "Social Traps," Michael Polanyi, "Problem Solving," Olaf Tollefsen, et al., "The Falsity of Determinism," and correspondence, 1935-1984 |
| Folder 8 | Puerto Rico. Pamphlet by Felix S. Cohen, n.d. |
| Folder 9 | Rand, Ayn. Newsletters, serial issue, typescript copy of Ayn Rand, "The Objectivist Ethics," and letters by Barbara Branden and Ayn Rand, 1961-1984 |
| Folder 10 | Randolph, A. Philip. Correspondence, 1947 |
| Folder 11 | <i>Reconstructionist</i>. Correspondence with Will Herberg and Milton R. Konvitz, 1949 |
| Folder 12 | Refugees. Report, typescript writings by O. Anisimov, list, and letters by Leopold Labeledz and another, 1949-1982 |
| | Religion |
| | Miscellany. Notes, mimeographed copies of an untitled speech by Henry R. Luce, and Harvey Cox, "Let's End the Communist-Christian Vendetta," Raymond Hunthausen, "Finding Our Way Back," untitled congressional testimony by Franklin H. Littell, and Jerome Nathanson, "The Nature of Religious Experience," mimeographed copy of Peter Kankkonen, "A New Way for the LWF?," mimeographed commentaries by Swami Akhilananda, John C. Bennett, Bernard Mandelbaum, Douglas V. Steere, and Kenneth W. Thompson on "Christian Ethics and International Relations," by Gustave Weigel, and Kenneth W. Thompson on "The Implications of Hindu Ethics for International Relations," by Amiya Chakravarty, and correspondence with Charles Hartshorne, William Liebermann, Harry A. Overstreet and others |
| Folder 13 | 1936-1949 |
| Box 155, Folder 1 | 1955-1988 |
| Folder 2-3 | Printed matter. Articles, reprints, serial issues, leaflets, pamphlets, reports, legal decision, clippings, and printed copy of Grant Allen, <i>The Evolution of the Idea of God</i>, 1918-1985 |
| Folder 4 | Revolution. Bibliography, reprint, and letter, 1974-1978 |
| Folder 5 | Riesman, David. Reprints by Riesman, 1952-1953 |
| Folder 6 | Rockford College Institute. Printed issuances, 1976-1978 |
| Folder 7 | Roosevelt, Franklin D. Clippings, issue of the <i>Bulletin of the League of American Writers</i>, and correspondence with Stephen Early, Archibald MacLeish, Franklin D. Roosevelt, Arthur Schlesinger, Jr., and others, 1939-1987 |
| Folder 8 | Rosenberg, Julius and Ethel. Clippings, printed articles, serial issue, memoranda, biographical sketch, press release, and correspondence with Irving R. Kaufman, Simon H. Rifkind and others, Includes material relating to Morton Sobell 1953-1984. |
| Folder 9 | Rostow, Walt Whitman. Letter by Paul Samuelson, 1968 |
| Folder 10 | Roy, M. N. Correspondence with John C. Plott and others, 1958-1966 |
| Box 156, Folder 1 | Ruegg, Paul. Telegram and letter by Joseph Pass, 1932 |
| Folder 2 | Ruge, Arnold. Notes, n.d. |
| Folder 3-5 | Russell, Bertrand. Notes, printed articles by Bertrand Russell and others, memorandum, printed excerpt, clippings, press releases, serial issues, mimeographed copy of William Y. Elliott, "The False Dilemma of Bertrand Russell," and correspondence with Albert C. Barnes, Kenneth Blackwell, C. J. Ducasse, Robert Faris, Nathan Glazer, W. E. Johnson, Horace M. Kallen, Alfred Kohlberg, Leopold Labeledz, Corliss Lamont, Melvin Lasky, Sol Levitas, Bertrand Russell, Alan Ryan, Paul Arthur Schilpp, Irving Thalberg and others, 1921-1990 |
| Folder 6 | St. John's College, Annapolis, Md. Serial issue, and correspondence with Scott Buchanan and J. Winfree Smith, 1943-1982 |
| Folder 7 | Sakharov, Andrei. Printed article by Sakharov, press release, speech by Daniel Patrick Moynihan, clipping, and correspondence with Sidney D. Drell and others, 1976-1984 |
| Folder 8 | Santayana, George. Correspondence with George Santayana and others, 1949-1980 |

| | |
|-------------------|--|
| Folder 9 | Sartre, Jean-Paul. Printed articles, reprint, notes, serial issues, typescript copy of Fred Baumann, "Essay on 'Fraternity and Fear,'" and correspondence with Baumann and Herbert Spiegelberg, 1954-1978 |
| Box 157, Folder 1 | Schlesinger, Arthur M., Jr. Clippings, 1987 |
| Folder 2 | Schuman, Frederick L. Printed article by Frederick L. Schuman, and correspondence, 1937-1946 |
| Folder 3 | Schwartz, Delmore. Notes, title page inscription, printed article, and letter by James Atlas, 1960-1975 |
| Folder 4 | Science Miscellany. Typescript copies of Donald Cardwell, "The Public Recognition of Science," and Hans Popper, "Word and Thought," mimeographed copies of Charles Biddle, "Management and Control of Cancer with Vitamin C, Vitamin E, Selenium, Magnesium and Other Nutrients," untitled speech by Edward U. Condon, John W. Copeland, "Culture and Man: Leslie A. White's Thesis Re-examined," press releases, conference material, and correspondence with Cuthbert Daniel, Horace S. Friess, Oskar Morgenstern and others, 1933-1987 |
| Folder 5-7 | Printed matter. Notes, clippings, articles, proofs, and serial issues, 1932-1988 |
| Folder 8 | Soviet Union. Clippings, newsletters, printed articles, serial issues, mimeographed copy of Paul S. Epstein, "The Diamat and the Point of View of Modern Science," notices, biographical material, and letters, 1938-1983 |
| Folder 9 | Self-determination, National. Mimeographed statements by Carl Gershman, 1981-1982 |
| Box 158, Folder 1 | Selzer, Michael. Statement, minutes, legal brief and decision, printed articles, and letters by Selzer and others, 1976-1981 |
| Folder 2 | Shachtman, Max. Archival register, 1983 |
| Folder 3 | Shalom Center. Certificate, newsletters, circulars, and letter by Elie Wiesel, 1985-1987 |
| Folder 4 | Shockley, William. Conference material, clippings, bibliography, resolution, newsletter, mimeographed copy of William Shockley, "Research on American Lysenkoism in the National Academy of Sciences," and correspondence with James Goldman and William Shockley, 1968-1988 |
| Folder 5 | Sinclair, Upton. Clippings, and statement, 1939-1958 |
| Folder 6 | Singapore. Letter, 1977 |
| Folder 7 | Sobell, Morton. Petition, legal briefs, newsletter, pamphlet by Helen Sobell, and correspondence with Harry Kalven, Jr., and Helen Sobell, 1956-1960. |
| | Scope and Contents note |
| | See also Subject File/Rosenberg, Julius and Ethel |
| Folder 8 | Social classes. Printed articles, reprint, and correspondence with William F. Drischler and James T. Farrell, 1944-1977 |
| Folder 9 | Social Democratic Federation. Issue of <i>The Social Democrat</i>, and correspondence with Algernon Lee, 1944-1948 |
| Folder 10-11 | Social Democrats, U.S.A. Discussion bulletins, meeting report, pamphlet, serial issues, printed excerpt, testimonial dinner seating list, clipping, printed articles, typewritten copy of Carl Gershman, "Detente and the Left after Afghanistan: Debate with Michael Harrington," mimeographed copy of "The Report by the Social Democrats, U.S.A. on the Resignation of Michael Harrington and his Attempt to Split the American Socialist Movement," and Emanuel Muravchik, "Socialism/Capitalism Discussion Paper," and correspondence with Daniel Bell, Midge Decter, Carl Gershman, Michael Harrington, Muravchik, Paul R. Porter and others, 1972-1989 |
| Folder 12 | Socialism. Clippings, bulletin, book review, reprint, mimeographed copy of Elias L. Tartak, "Lessons of the Russian Revolution," typescript copies of Victor Chernov, "Foreign Policy of Socialist Parties," George Denicke, "Some Principles of Socialist Planned Economy," Bill Evers, "Freedom of the Press Under Socialism," and Mark Vishniak, "The State and Socialism," and correspondence with Howard Brick, Jan van Houten, H. H. Lippincott, and Kai Nielsen, 1940-1984 |
| Box 159, Folder 1 | Socialist International. Clippings, and typescript memoranda by Joel and Rita Freedman, 1983-1988 |

| | |
|-------------------|---|
| Folder 2 | Socialist Party, U.S.A. Leaflet, clippings, notes, serial issue, pamphlet, and correspondence with Paul Feldman, Paul R. Porter and others, 1932-1971 |
| Folder 3 | Socialist Workers Party. Pamphlet, flyer, and clippings, 1938-1943 |
| Folder 4 | Society for Scientific Exploration. Memoranda and membership lists, 1982 |
| Folder 5 | Solow, Herbert. Memorial pamphlet, typescript and printed copies of Alan Wald, "The Menorah Group Moves Left" and "Herbert Solow," typewritten transcript of interview of Farrell Dobbs, and correspondence with James T. Farrell, H. William Fitelson, Isaac Don Levine, Felix Morrow, George Novack, Sylvia Salmi, Meyer Schapiro, Alan Wald, Allen Weinstein and others, 1964-1977 |
| Folder 6 | Solzhenitsyn, Aleksandr. Typescript excerpt, printed copies of speeches, and a letter by the Socialist Party-Democratic Socialist Federation, U.S.A., 1972-1976 |
| Folder 7 | Somerville, John. Clippings and correspondence, 1947-1956 |
| Folder 8 | Sontag, Susan. Printed articles, clippings, and letter from Cleo Paturis, 1982 |
| Folder 9 | Sorel, Georges. Letters by I. Pomerance, 1934 |
| | Soviet Union |
| Folder 10-12 | General. Clippings, bulletin, serial issues, speech by Yegor Ligachev, mimeographed copy of Dimitry Chereskin and Mikhail Isalenko, "Information Technology and the Restructuring of Soviet Society," typescript copy of David Chollet, "The Forgotten Comrade: Alexander Kerensky, The Russian Revolution, and the Fate of Democracy," and printed copy of H. J. MacKinder, <i>The Geographical Pivot of History</i> (pamphlet), and letters by Chollet and others, 1904-1989 |
| Box 160, Folder 1 | Constitution. Printed article, bulletin, and letter, 1936-1978 |
| Folder 2 | Foreign relations. Clippings, printed article, serial issue, letters, mimeographed copy of Richard Shultz and Roy Godson, "The Role of Overt and Covert Propaganda and Political Influence Techniques in Soviet Strategy," and typescript review of Boris Kagarlitsky, <i>The Dialectics of Hope</i>, 1939-1989 |
| Folder 3 | Spain. Typescript copy of "Los Rompeadores," untitled typescript by Edward I. Lending, clippings, circulars, press release, pamphlet, and correspondence with Oscar Lange, Lending, Fernando de los Rios and others, 1937-1988 |
| Folder 4 | Spengler, Oswald. Untitled typescript by Theodore Salzman, n.d. |
| Folder 5 | Spinoza, Benedict. Letter to Lewis Feuer, 1982 |
| | Stanford University |
| Folder 6 | Correspondence with William Chase, Carl Degler, Stephen R. Graubard, Walter Lammi, Barry M. Katz, Donald Kennedy, John Perry, Robert Rosenzweig, Carl E. Schorske and others, 1986-1989 |
| Folder 7 | Miscellany. Typescript copy of Richard Rorty, "General Education and Socialization," course descriptions, reading lists, notes, newsletter, memorandum, flyers, and letter by Rorty, 1972-1989 |
| Folder 8 | Printed matter. Clippings, printed excerpts, pamphlet, and printed articles, 1966-1989 |
| Folder 9 | Steiner, George. Printed writings by Steiner and others, and correspondence, 1981-1988 |
| Folder 10 | Stokes, Rose Pastor. Printed archival register, 1974 |
| Box 161, Folder 1 | Stone, I. F. Clippings, and correspondence with Robert Hessen and R. B. Silvers, 1945-1989 |
| Folder 2 | Strachey, John. Notes, and printed copy of <i>The Attempted Deportation of John Strachey</i> (pamphlet), 1935 |
| Folder 3 | Struhl, Paula. Memorandum by Paula Struhl, and correspondence with Struhl and others, 1969-1978 |
| | Student movements |
| Folder 4 | General. Clippings, serial issue, leaflet, report, and letters by Leonard B. Schapiro and another, 1951-1989 California, University of (Berkeley) |

| | |
|--|--|
| Folder 5-7 | Miscellany. Notes, legal opinion, mimeographed copies of Morton Brown and Hunter Golay, "An Independent View," Hal Draper, "FSM: Freedom Fighters or Misguided Rebels," R. W. Heyns, "University Traditions and Social Change," Abba Lerner, "The Universities: A Moral Crisis," Michael Rossman (ed.), "Administrative Pressures and Student Political Activity at the University of California: A Preliminary Report," William Petersen, "Faculty Rebellion at Berkeley," Richard Sutch and Richard Roehl, "A Few Points of Disagreement with 'Some Anonymous Thoughts on Some "Black" Proposals'" (with a copy of the latter), typescript copies of Thomas Cunningham, "Some Comments on Campus Unrest and the Role of the University Attorney," Abba Lerner, "Even-Handed Justice," Ed Strong, "The Berkeley Predicament," and correspondence with Cunningham, Lewis Feuer, Alexander Grendon, Hardin B. Jones, Clark Kerr, Abba Lerner, Ernest Nagel, and Paul Seabury, 1964-1975 Printed matter. Reports, circular, clippings, printed articles, serial issues, pamphlets, and bulletins |
| Folder 8-9 Box 162, Folder 1-3 Folder 4 | 1964-1965 September 1965 November-1968 |
| Folder 5-6 Box 163, Folder 1-2 Folder 3-4 | Chicago, University of. Statements, chronologies, clippings, resolutions, flyers, and bulletin, 1969 Colorado, University of Clippings, 1959-1969 Miscellany. Minutes, letters, list, legal documents, and bylaws, 1968-1969 |
| Folder 5 Box 164, Folder 1-3 | Columbia University. Mimeographed copy of Ernest Nagel, "The University as a Sanctuary of Academic Freedom," clippings, circulars, position statements, printed articles, pamphlet, press release, report, hearing transcript, speech, serial issue, bulletin, and letters by Ernest Nagel, Leo Rosten and others, 1962-1985 New York University. Leaflets, serial issues, statements, press releases, newsletters, notes, clippings, memoranda, reports, minutes, and correspondence with Bernard Goldstein, John Hatchett and others 1935-1968 1969-1971 |
| Folder 4 Folder 5 | United States Clippings, 1965-1973 Correspondence with Mortimer J. Adler, Jacques Barzun, Daniel Bell, Robert Carr, Charles W. Colson, Henry Grunwald, Milton R. Konvitz, Anthony Lewis, Dwight Macdonald, F. S. C. Northrop, Gerald H. Paske, David Riesman, Paul Seabury, Philip Siegelman, Leonard R. Sussman, Cornelius J. Troost, Charles F. Virtue, Donald C. Williams, Marvin Zimmerman and others, 1965-1988 Miscellany. Reports, notes, leaflets, memoranda, press releases, statements, letters, legal document, mimeographed copies of an untitled memorandum by Michael Harrington, an untitled speech by Milton Hindus, Jack Douglas, "Politics and the University," Harold Howe, "The Crisis of Dissent," and "Responsibility and Academic Freedom," Kai-yu Hsu, "The San Francisco State College Story," Hardin B. Jones, "Marxist Influence in Education," David Riesman, "Conference on the Campus Crisis," Geraldine Rosenfield, "Faculty Thoughts on the Jewish Role in the Student Disorders at Columbia University," Harris Wofford, "Law and Learning: Chicago and Prague," and typescript copies of Richard Gambino, "Democracy, Self-Righteous Style," Clark Kerr, "Comments on Lichtman's 'The Ideological Function of the University,'" and Milton R. Konvitz, "Cornell in a State of Nature" |
| Folder 6 Box 165, Folder 1-3 Folder 4-6 | 1965-1967 1968-1970 Printed matter. Articles, reprints, serial issues, pamphlets, and leaflets, 1965-1969 |

| | |
|-------------------|--|
| Box 166, Folder 1 | <i>Studies in Comparative Communism</i>. Letters by Peter Berton and G. R. Urban, 1970-1971 |
| Folder 2 | Sweden. Printed article, 1975 |
| Folder 3 | Tagore, Rabindranath. Correspondence, 1957 |
| Folder 4 | Taiwan. Correspondence with Owen Lippert, 1984 |
| Folder 5 | Teachers Political activity. Clippings, mimeographed copies of Daniel Greenberg, "The Politicization of Academia," and Rael Isaac, "Academic Freedom - And Academic License," memorandum, minutes, printed articles, book review, and correspondence with Leonora Billings, Lynne Cheney, Miro Todorovich and others, 1957-1989 |
| Folder 6 | Professional ethics. Notes, clippings, statement, pamphlet, proofs, statement, newsletter, press releases, reprint, mimeographed copy of William K. Frankena, "Moral Education," and letter, 1951-1974 |
| Folder 7-8 | Tenure. Clippings, statements, newsletters, legal briefs, mimeographed copy of John W. Chapman, "Tenure in the American University," George X. McGough, "Students and Faculty Tenure," and correspondence with Norman Davies and others, 1947-1988 |
| Folder 9 | Teachers' unions. Flyers, pamphlet, leaflet, bulletin, printed articles, clippings, and correspondence, 1938-1972 Teaching, Freedom of. Reprints, newsletters, clippings, leaflets, serial issues, report, broadcast transcript, proofs, statements, mimeographed copy of Henry Steele Commager, "The Pragmatic Necessity for Freedom," typescript copies of Les Csorba, "Freezing Free Speech on Campus: A Special Report," and Paul Walter, "Threats to Academic Freedom in the Eighties," printed excerpts, resolutions, memoranda, and correspondence with R. M. MacIver, C. V. Newsom, Albert Wohlstetter and others 1934-1948 |
| Folder 10 | 1949-1988 |
| Box 167, | |
| Folder 1-2 | |
| Folder 3 | <i>Technocracy Review</i>. Printed issue, 1933 |
| Folder 4 | Technology. Leaflet, notes, mimeographed copy of Kenneth Colby and Horace Enea, "Inductive Intelligence by Intelligent Machines," and printed copy of Raymond Aron, <i>The Epoch of Universal Technology</i> (pamphlet), 1958-1967 |
| Folder 5 | Teller, Edward. Correspondence with Edward Teller and others, 1960-1981 |
| Folder 6 | Terrorism. Notes, clippings, reprint, printed article, reports, conference program and description of participants, and correspondence, 1970-1988 |
| Folder 7 | Thailand. Notes, leaflet, and mimeographed copies of Prasop Ratanakorn, "Cultural Anthropological Studies as Related to the Nature of Schizophrenia in Thailand," and "Resistance and Changes in Human Relations as Seen in Thailand," 1957-1959 |
| Folder 8 | Thomas, Norman. Clippings, mimeographed radio broadcast transcript, and correspondence, 1939-1959 |
| Folder 9 | Timerman, Jacobo. Printed article by Alfred Kazin, and correspondence with Bill Moyers and another, 1981-1984 |
| Folder 10 | Toleration. Printed article and clipping, 1953 |
| Folder 11 | Toynbee, Arnold J. Serial issues, and mimeographed radio broadcast transcript, 1934-1956 |
| Folder 12 | Trade. Clippings, typescript copy of Richard Mazer, "The Real Significance of U.S/Soviet Trade," correspondence with Mazer, and a letter to the editor by Pat Buchanan, 1985-1986 |
| Folder 13 | Trilling, Lionel. Notes, typescript copy of Mark Krupnick, "Uptown/Downtown: Trilling's 1930s," printed article, and correspondence with Krupnick, Lionel Trilling and others, 1947-1985 |
| Folder 14 | Trotsky, Leon. Notes, clippings, printed articles, reprint, pamphlet, and correspondence with Albert Glotzer, Jean van Heijenoort and another, 1927-1986. Scope and Contents note See also Subject File/Moscow trials |

| | |
|---------------------|--|
| Box 168, Folder 1 | U.S. Labor Party. Leaflets, clippings, printed articles, serial issues, flyer, and letters by Paul Kurtz and Gerald Pinsky, 1966-1982 |
| Folder 2 | Ulich, Robert. Reprint of memorial article, 1978 |
| Folder 3 | United Nations. Membership roster, clippings, and correspondence with Ely Culbertson and Marlo Lewis, Jr., 1947-1987 |
| Folder 4-5 | United States Foreign relations. Untitled mimeographed speech by Lane Kirkland, mimeographed copies of Edward Rozek, "Gorbachev's Policy Toward the United States," and Leo Szilard, "Are We on the Road to War?" notes, clippings, printed articles, reprints, serial issues, pamphlets, newsletters, press release, and correspondence with Arnold Beichman, Ann Hook, Morris Leibman, Philip F. Mayer, Walter A. Sheldon, Marshall Shulman, Gardner Williams and others, 1942-1989 |
| Folder 6 | Politics and government. Clippings, newsletter, printed articles, proofs, mimeographed copy of Herbert Schneider, "American Traits and Principles," and correspondence, 1930-1988 |
| Folder 7 | Race relations. Clippings, printed articles, reprints, leaflets, mimeographed speeches by Roy Wilkins, and letters, 1942-1989 |
| Folder 8 | United States Central Intelligence Agency. Letters by Hook to Frank Church and others, 1977-1980 |
| Folder 9 | United States Constitution. Clippings, notes, resolutions, mimeographed copy of John A. Stewart, "Social Physics and the Constitution of the United States," and correspondence with Erwin N. Griswold and others, 1953-1981 |
| Folder 10 | United States Supreme Court. Includes material relating to Robert Bork Correspondence with Alfonse D'Amato, Joseph Biden, John Heinz, Edward Kennedy, Milton R. Konvitz, Patrick Leahy, Daniel P. Moynihan, F. S. C. Northrop, Lewis F. Powell, Jr., Elias Schwarzbart and others, 1945-1988 |
| Box 169, Folder 1 | Miscellany. Clippings, printed excerpt and articles, program, memorandum, press release, statements by John Heinz and Patrick Leahy, and typescript copies of Norman Dorsen, "The Liberals and Mr. Justice Black," and Joan Roelofs, "The Supreme Court and Corporate Capitalism," 1953-1987 |
| Folder 2-3 | Unity of Knowledge Conference, Columbia University, Mimeographed conference papers by Niels Bohr, "The Unity of Knowledge," Etienne Gilson, "Theology and the Unity of Knowledge," Julian Huxley, "Man's Place and Role in Nature" (with comments by William C. Boyd), A. L. Kroeber, "The Knowledge of Man" (with comments by Talcott Parsons), Gardner Murphy, "Psychology and the Knowledge of Man" (with comments by Hadley Cantril), and John Herman Randall, Jr., "The World to Be Unified," and correspondence with Grayson Kirk, 1954 1954. |
| Folder 4 | Universities and colleges - United States Miscellany. Memoranda, statements, notes, mimeographed copy of William G. Bowen, "The Role of the University as an Institution in Conflicting External Issues," and correspondence with James Hester, John A. Howard and others, 1952-1989 |
| Folder 5-6 | Printed matter. Clippings, serial issues, articles, reprints, pamphlets, and manual, 1944-1986 |
| Box 170, Folder 1-3 | University Centers for Rational Alternatives Correspondence with John Agresto, Peter Batke, William Bennett, Edward Chalfant, Lawrence Fertig, Milton Friedman, Edith Green, S. I. Hayakawa, Milton Hindus, Irving Kristol, Abba P. Lerner, Marvin Meyers, Bonaro W. Overstreet, Gerald Pinsky, Henry Regnery, David Riesman, Paul Seabury, Daniel Seligman, Miro M. Todorovich, Stephen J. Tonsor, Bertram D. Wolfe and others, 1968-1989 |
| Folder 4 | Miscellany General. Statements, memoranda, circulars, project proposals, clippings, minutes, and leaflet, 1969-1988 |
| Folder 5-7 | Measure (newsletter), 1969-1989 |
| Folder 8 | Utley, Freda. Correspondence, 1942-1978 |
| Folder 9 | Valtin, Jan. Printed excerpt, and correspondence with Donald W. Treadgold, Jan Valtin and another, 1941-1987 |

| | |
|-------------------|---|
| Box 171, Folder 1 | Values. Letters, questionnaires, notes, and printed matter, 1941-1978 |
| Folder 2 | Van den Haag, Ernest. Printed articles by Ernest van den Haag and others, and correspondence, 1950-1979 |
| Folder 3 | Veblen, Thorstein. Issue of <i>Veblen Forum</i>, n.d. |
| Folder 4 | Velikovsky, Immanuel. Clippings, and letters by Michael Rosen, Harlow Shapley, and Chaim Weizmann, 1940-1983 |
| Folder 5-7 | Vietnamese Conflict, Clippings, printed articles, pamphlet, press release, hearing transcript, serial issues, leaflets, statements, memoranda, newsletters, and correspondence with Theodore Draper, Wesley R. Fishel, Martin F. Herz, W. V. Quine, Walter Sheldon, and others, 1956-1986 1961-1975. |
| Folder 8 | Vivas, Eliseo. Correspondence, 1948 |
| Folder 9 | Wallace, Henry A. Notes, clippings, pamphlet, mimeographed study by Americans for Democratic Action, and letters by Dwight Macdonald and another, 1946-1948 |
| Folder 10 | Wallenberg, Raoul. Letter, 1979 |
| Folder 11 | Watergate Affair, Clipping, and correspondence with Arthur S. Miller, Harvey Wheeler and others, 1973 1972-1974. |
| Folder 12 | Weisbord, Albert. Typescript copy of Albert Weisbord, "Communist Intelligentsia," and correspondence, 1933 |
| Folder 13 | Welfare state. Printed writings by Roger A. Freeman, bulletin, reprint, mimeographed copy of Victor R. Fuchs, "Economics, Health and Post-Industrial Society," typescript copy of Abba P. Lerner, "The Social Welfare Function," and letter by Jack D. Douglas, 1966-1978 |
| Folder 14 | White, Harry Dexter. Mimeographed copy of Christopher Emmet, "Neglected Aspects of the White Case," typescript copy of David Martin, "The Case of Harry Dexter White," and letter by Martin, 1980 |
| Folder 15 | Whitehead, Alfred North. Letter, 1950 |
| Folder 16 | Williams, William Carlos. Correspondence, 1965-1966 |
| Folder 17 | Wolfe, Bertram D. Deposition, loyalty interrogation transcript, notes, printed writings by Wolfe, and correspondence with Wolfe, J. F. Conneally, Ella Wolfe and another, 1951-1981 |
| Box 172, Folder 1 | Women. Serial issue, circular, reprint, and letters, 1952-1987 |
| Folder 2 | Women's International League for Peace and Freedom. Correspondence with the Women's International League for Peace and Freedom and others, 1950-1980 |
| Folder 3 | Workers Party (U.S.) Resolutions, clippings, and minutes, 1935 |
| Folder 4 | World Conference against A and H Bombs and for Disarmament, Tokyo, 1958. Clipping and correspondence, 1958-1959 |
| Folder 5-7 | World politics. Clippings, pamphlet, bulletins, printed articles, serial issues, typescript copy of Arthur A. Vaisman, "The Other Cloud of Danger: Western Social Sciences and the American Concept of East-West Relations," mimeographed copy of George F. Kennan, "Industrial Society and the Western Political Dialogue," and correspondence, 1939-1989 |
| Folder 8 | World War, Clippings, pamphlets, reprint, serial issue, proofs, printed article, leaflet, mimeographed copy of Leopold Labedz, "25 Years after the Nazi-Soviet Pact," and letters by Justus Doeneke, C. J. Friedrich, Rubin Gotesky, Albert Guerard, Eugene Lyons, and others, 1938-1977 1939-1945. |
| Folder 9 | Yaddo. Correspondence, 1931-1977 |
| Folder 10 | Youth - United States. Serial issue, program, and letters, 1971-1978 |
| Folder 11 | Yugoslavia. Printed article and letters, 1945-1985 |
| Folder 12 | Zinoviev, Alexander. Printed article, 1978 |
| Boxes 173-179 | John Dewey File, 1906-1989 |
| | Scope and Contents note |
| | Published and unpublished writings and correspondence of John Dewey; and published and unpublished writings and correspondence of others relating to John Dewey, arranged alphabetically by author. |
| | General |
| Box 173, Folder 1 | Correspondence with Jacques Barzun, Elliot E. Cohen, Joseph Ratner and others, 1929-1989 |

| | |
|-------------------|--|
| Folder 2 | Miscellany. Typescript introduction to <i>The Quest for Certainty</i>, clippings, programs, pamphlet, bibliographies, notes, newsletter, and report, 1939-1988 |
| Folder 3 | Abelson, Raziell. Two typescript studies, "Dewey's Critique of Immediate Knowledge," and "John Dewey's Philosophy of Science," n.d. |
| Folder 4 | Aiken, Henry David. Reprint, n.d. |
| Folder 5 | Alexandrov, Georgi. Clippings, and typescript translation of printed article, "The Philosophizing Armor-Bearers of American Reaction," 1947 |
| Folder 6 | Allen, Bernard L. Correspondence, 1971 |
| Folder 7 | <i>Antioch Review</i>. Issue, 1959 |
| Folder 8 | Balz, Albert G. A. Reprint and serial issue, 1949 |
| Folder 9 | Baylis, Charles A. Reprint, 1944 |
| Folder 10 | Bhattacharyya, N. C. Grant application, printed articles, reprints, and typescript study, "Inquiry and Values: An Examination of Dewey's Theory of Valuation," 1968-1971 |
| Folder 11 | Black, Max. Printed article, 1962 |
| Folder 12 | Blanshard, Brand. Letter, 1974 |
| Folder 13 | Brancatisano, Fortunato. Reprints, 1952-1953 |
| Folder 14 | Brandt, Richard B. Reprint, 1952 |
| Folder 15 | Brodbeck, May. Printed article, and typescript study, "Dewey's Metaphysics and Value Theory," 1949 |
| Folder 16 | Bullert, Gary B. Typescript studies, "John Dewey and World War II: The Eclipse of Pragmatic Liberalism," "John Dewey on War and Fascism," and "John Dewey's Guild Socialism," and letters by Bullert and Paul Kurtz, 1974-1987 |
| Folder 17 | Burke, Kenneth. Printed reviews, 1930-1934 |
| Folder 18 | Cahn, Edmond. Mimeographed speech transcript, "John Dewey and the Law of a Free Society," 1959 |
| Box 174, Folder 1 | Center for Dewey Studies. Newsletters, brochures, and correspondence with Jo Ann Boydston and others, 1966-1989 |
| Folder 2 | Costello, H. T. Printed article, 1920 |
| Folder 3 | Deledalle, Gerard. Reprint, and correspondence, 1951-1970 |
| | Dewey, John |
| | Correspondence with Sidney Hook |
| Folder 4-8 | 1926-1944 |
| Box 175, Folder 1 | 1945-1951 |
| Folder 2 | Correspondence with Arthur F. Bentley, Max Eastman, William Ernest Hocking, Horace Kallen, Pearl Kluger, George H. Mead, Reinhold Niebuhr, Max Otto, Frank Trager and others, 1915-1950 |
| Folder 3 | Poems, n.d. Includes correspondence, 1971-1975 |
| | Writings |
| Folder 4 | Published. Galleys, mimeograph report, printed articles, and correspondence, 1931-1987 |
| | Unpublished. Will, outline of "Logical Theory," syllabus of "Types of Philosophic Thought," holograph and typescript of "Pragmatism and the Validity of Intellectualism," mimeograph of "Condition Among the Poles in the United States" (with letter to E. M. House), and typescripts of lecture notes, untitled writings, "Apprehension and Understanding: Immediate Knowledge," "Comment on <i>I Want to Be Like Stalin</i>," "Experience and Nature in Review," "Operational Logic and Mathematics," and "The Present State and Role of Philosophy" |
| Folder 5-7 | 1906-1944 |
| Box 176, | 1949-1952 |
| Folder 1-2 | |
| Folder 3 | Dewey, Roberta L. Correspondence, 1946-1961 |
| Folder 4 | Diggins, John Patrick. Printed article, n.d. |
| Folder 5 | Downes, Chauncey B. Printed article, n.d. |
| Folder 6 | Ducasse, C. J. Reprint, 1952 |
| Folder 7 | Dykhuisen, George. Reprint and printed article, 1952 |
| Folder 8 | <i>Educational Theory</i>. Printed articles, 1977 |

| | |
|-------------------|---|
| Folder 9 | Eisele, J. Christopher. Printed article, memorandum, and letters, 1975-1987 |
| Folder 10 | Ezorsky, Gertrude. Printed article, 1958 |
| Folder 11 | Farrell, James T. Typewritten interview transcript, "Memories of John Dewey," 1965 |
| Folder 12 | Federal Bureau of Investigation. Articles, reports, memoranda, and letter, 1928-1982 |
| Folder 13 | Feinberg, Walter. Printed articles, 1972 |
| Folder 14 | Felix, Wesley. Correspondence, 1987-1988 |
| Folder 15 | Feuer, Lewis S. Reprints, grant proposal, typescript copy of "Was John Dewey, as Franklin D. Roosevelt said, 'the Worst' of the Intellectuals?" and letters, 1958-1977 |
| Folder 16 | Fitch, Robert E. Reprint, 1953 |
| Folder 17 | Frankel, Charles. Reprint, 1960 |
| Folder 18 | Frost, Corinne C. Mimeographed speech transcript, "The Promethean Spirit," and correspondence, 1958-1959 |
| Folder 19 | Gale, Richard M. Printed articles, 1959-1962 |
| Folder 20 | Geiger, George R. Reprint, 1955 |
| Folder 21 | Gotesky, Rubin. Printed article, n.d. |
| Folder 22 | Holmes, Robert. Printed article, 1964 |
| Folder 23 | Homberger, Conrad P. Reprint, 1955 |
| Folder 24 | Hutchins, Robert M. Printed article, 1944 |
| | John Dewey Foundation |
| Box 177, | General. By-laws, minutes, correspondence, fiscal reports, and grant proposals, |
| Folder 1-2 | 1964-1984 |
| Folder 3-4 | Legal documents. Correspondence, affidavits, briefs, and other material relating to the will of Roberta Dewey, 1973-1976 |
| Folder 5 | John Dewey Labor Research Fund. Correspondence, 1939 |
| Folder 6 | John Dewey Society. Brochure, and letters, 1975-1978 |
| Folder 7 | John Dewey Society of Japan. Letter, 1959 |
| Folder 8 | <i>Journal of Philosophy</i>. Issues, 1960-1969 |
| Folder 9 | Kahn, Sholom J. Reprint, 1948 |
| Folder 10 | Kallen, Horace. Printed review, n.d. |
| Folder 11 | Kaminsky, Jack. Grant application, and reprint, n.d. |
| Folder 12 | Kaplan, Abraham. Reprint, 1954 |
| Folder 13 | Karier, Clarence J. Printed articles, 1972-1975 |
| Folder 14 | Kasachkoff, Frances. Typescript study, "Some Remarks on Dewey's Theory of Truth," 1965 |
| Folder 15 | Kaufman-Osborn, Timothy V. Correspondence and research proposal, 1985-1986 |
| Folder 16 | Kaufmann, Felix. Reprints, typescript studies, "Genesis of Belief and Validation of Beliefs," and "Some Tentative Suggestions for an Interpretation of Dewey's <i>Logic</i>," and letters, 1940-1948 |
| Box 178, Folder 1 | Kelley, David. Correspondence, 1984 |
| Folder 2 | Kennedy, Gail. Mimeographed study, "The Role of Value Theory in Dewey's Philosophy of Education," typescript study, "Dewey's Logic and Theory of Knowledge," untitled typescript speech transcript, and letters, 1971-1972 |
| Folder 3 | Kimball, Bruce A. Printed article, 1977 |
| Folder 4 | Klyce, S. Circulars and letters, 1915-1932 |
| Folder 5 | Krikorian, Y. H. Correspondence, 1943 |
| Folder 6 | Lafferty, Theodore T. Printed article, 1949 |
| Folder 7 | Lamont, Corliss. Reprint and printed article, 1959-1960 |
| Folder 8 | League for Industrial Democracy. Printed copy of <i>John Dewey at Ninety</i> (pamphlet), 1949 |
| Folder 9 | Levit, Martin. Printed article, 1976 |
| Folder 10 | Levitt, Morton. Correspondence, 1954 |
| Folder 11 | Library of America. Correspondence, 1988-1989 |
| Folder 12 | McCormack, Eric D. Correspondence and dissertation abstract, 1957-1958 |
| Folder 13 | McKenney, John L. Reprint, 1959 |
| Folder 14 | Margolis, Joseph. Printed article, 1954 |
| Folder 15 | Mayeroff, Milton. Reprint, and printed articles, 1950-1964 |
| Folder 16 | Meiklejohn, Alexander. Printed article, mimeographed article, "A Reply to John Dewey," typescript article, "The Issues in Education," and letter, 1944-1945 |

| | |
|-------------------|--|
| Folder 17 | Murphy, Jay Wesley. Reprint, n.d. |
| Folder 18 | Nagel, Ernest. Printed book chapter, and typescript copies of "The Judgment of Practise," and an introduction to Dewey's <i>Logic</i>, n.d., 1983 |
| Folder 19 | <i>New Republic</i>. Issue, 1949 |
| Folder 20 | Nielsen, Kai. Reprint, 1960 |
| Folder 21 | Nisbet, Lee. Research proposal and letters, 1983-1987 |
| Folder 22 | Novack, George. Printed monograph, <i>Pragmatism versus Marxism: An Appraisal of John Dewey's Philosophy</i>, and review, 1975-1977 |
| Folder 23 | Otto, Max. Printed speech transcript, 1953 |
| Folder 24 | Ou, Tsuin-chen. Reprint and letter, 1961-1964 |
| Folder 25 | Parsons, Howard L. Printed article, 1961 |
| Folder 26 | Pepper, Stephen C. Typescript study, "Dewey's Concept of the Problematic Situation," n.d. |
| Folder 27 | Phelps, Wallace. Printed review, 1934 |
| Box 179, Folder 1 | Phillips, D. C. Reprint, printed article, and mimeographed copy of "Popper and Pragmatism: A Fantasy," 1971-1975 |
| Folder 2 | <i>Philosophy and Phenomenological Research</i>. Issue, 1944 |
| Folder 3 | Piatt, Donald Ayres. Printed article, 1955 |
| Folder 4 | Price, Kingsley. Printed article, n.d. |
| Folder 5 | Randall, John Herman, Jr. Reprint and printed article, 1953-1959 |
| Folder 6 | Ratner, Sidney. Reprint and letters, 1951-1981 |
| Folder 7 | Reck, Andrew J. Printed article, 1961 |
| Folder 8 | <i>Religious Humanism</i>. Issue, 1967 |
| Folder 9 | Rice, Daniel. Correspondence and grant proposal, Includes material relating to Reinhold Niebuhr 1986-1988. |
| Folder 10 | <i>Rivista di Filosofia</i>. Issue, 1960 |
| Folder 11 | Rorty, Richard. Correspondence, typescript copies of "Dewey's Metaphysics," and an introduction to Dewey's <i>The Later Works</i> (Vol. 8), and mimeographed copy of "Overcoming the Tradition: Heidegger and Dewey," 1974-1989 |
| Folder 12 | Rosmer, Alfred. Printed article, 1952 |
| Folder 13 | Roth, Robert J. Correspondence, 1960 |
| Folder 14 | Russell, Bertrand. Untitled typescript, and printed article, n.d., 1919 |
| Folder 15 | Scheffler, Israel. Reprint, and letter, 1954-1975 |
| Folder 16 | Schilpp, Paul A. Letters, 1938-1939 |
| Folder 17 | Schneider, Herbert W. Letter, 1938 |
| Folder 18 | Schneider, Samuel. Reprint, 1960 |
| Folder 19 | Sleeper, Ralph W. Correspondence, 1983-1989 |
| Folder 20 | Smith, Evelyn Dewey. Letters, 1952 |
| Folder 21 | Smith, P. L. Correspondence, 1977 |
| Folder 22 | Southern Illinois University Press. Correspondence and pamphlets, 1973-1984 |
| Folder 23 | Suppes, Patrick. Printed article, n.d. |
| Folder 24 | Szaniawski, Ignacy. Correspondence, 1961 |
| Folder 25 | Tanner, Daniel. Correspondence, 1986-1988 |
| Folder 26 | Tejera, V. Correspondence, 1987 |
| Folder 27 | Thayer, H. S. Grant proposal and letters, 1976-1983 |
| Folder 28 | Vescovini, G. Federici. Printed article, 1961 |
| Folder 29 | Vivas, Eliseo. Printed article, 1947 |
| Folder 30 | Wells, Guy F. Correspondence, 1955-1957 |
| Folder 31 | Welsh, Paul. Printed article, 1954 |
| Folder 32 | Welter, Rush. Printed article, 1976 |
| Folder 33 | Williams, Donald C. Reprint, 1946 |
| Folder 34 | Wilson, Edwin H. Reprint, and correspondence, 1950 |
| Folder 35 | Young, Stark. Printed review, 1931 |
| Boxes 180-183 | Affirmative Action Programs File, 1952-1989 |
| | Scope and Contents note |
| | Published and unpublished writings of others, correspondence, and other material relating to affirmative action programs, arranged alphabetically by author. |

| | General |
|-------------------|---|
| Box 180, Folder 1 | Non-printed. Notes, leaflets, bibliography, memoranda, fragments of writings, television broadcast transcript, press releases, and correspondence with Howard Metzenbaum and others, 1970-1989 |
| Folder 2 | Printed. Leaflets, bulletins, and clippings, 1965-1989 |
| Folder 3 | Adelson, Joseph. Letters, 1973 |
| Folder 4 | <i>The Alternative</i>. Issue, 1973 |
| Folder 5 | American Association of University Professors. Council Committee on Discrimination. Printed report, 1973 |
| Folder 6 | American Enterprise Institute. Pamphlet, 1975 |
| Folder 7 | <i>Analysis</i>. Series of printed articles, 1972-1975 |
| Folder 8 | Anti-Defamation League. Bulletins, pamphlet, clipping, memorandum, and letter, 1973-1974 |
| Folder 9 | Aronson, Charles D. Correspondence, 1964 |
| Folder 10 | Association of American Colleges. Project on the Status and Education of Women. Bulletin, and report, 1974 |
| Folder 11 | <i>Bakke vs. Regents of the University of California</i>. Legal briefs, court decision, printed articles, and clippings, 1976-1978 |
| Folder 12 | Bart, Pauline B. Correspondence, 1982 |
| Folder 13 | Bell, Daniel. Letter, 1975 |
| Folder 14 | Black, Virginia. Reprint, 1974 |
| Folder 15 | Bluefarb, Sam. Letter, 1975 |
| Folder 16 | Bork, Robert. Printed article, 1989 |
| Folder 17 | Boxill, Bernard R. Printed article, 1972 |
| Folder 18 | Brecht, Arnold. Printed article, n.d. |
| Folder 19 | Brooklyn College. Legal briefs and decisions, memoranda, and letters, 1970-1974 |
| Folder 20 | Brown, Daniel R. Letter, 1973 |
| Folder 21 | Bunzel, John H. Printed writings and letter, 1972-1977 |
| Folder 22 | Burns, Hobert W. Mimeographed speech transcript, 1970 |
| Folder 23 | Capaldi, Nicholas. Prospectus and outline for a study, "Federal Regulation of Higher Education," n.d. |
| Folder 24 | Cervase, John. Letters, 1974 |
| Box 181, Folder 1 | <i>Chronicle of Higher Education</i>. Issue, 1973 |
| Folder 2 | <i>Civil Rights Digest</i>. Issue, 1975 |
| Folder 3-4 | Committee on Academic Nondiscrimination and Integrity. Memoranda, statements, transcripts of testimony by Abba P. Lerner and Miro M. Todorovich, typescript copy of "A Critical Survey of Affirmative Action," and correspondence with Fred Baumann, Abba P. Lerner, Seymour Martin Lipset and Miro M. Todorovich, 1972-1979 |
| Folder 5 | Coopersmith, Brant. Letter, 1977 |
| Folder 6 | <i>Congressional Record</i>. Printed excerpts, 1972-1977 |
| Folder 7 | <i>De Funis vs. Odegaard</i>. Legal briefs, court decisions, and clipping, 1973-1974 |
| Folder 8 | <i>Detroit Police Officers Association vs. Young</i>. Court decision, 1978 |
| Folder 9 | Dworkin, Ronald. Printed article, 1977 |
| Folder 10 | Ezorsky, Gertrude. Printed articles, and printed reply by Abigail L. Rosenthal, 1974 |
| Folder 11 | Flaherty, James T., and Kevin Sheard. Reprint, and letter, 1974 |
| Folder 12 | Flew, Antony. Printed copy of <i>Education, Race and Revolution</i> (pamphlet), and letter, 1984 |
| Folder 13 | Foreman, Paul B. Typescript study, "Race Confronts Universities," and letter, 1968 |
| Folder 14 | Frankel, Charles. Typescript speech transcript, "Government, Power, and the People of Delaware," 1973 |
| Folder 15 | Freedom House. Typescript statements, n.d. |
| Folder 16 | Fullerton, Gail P. Typescript speech transcript, "'Affirmative Action' and the Goals of Higher Education," 1973 |
| Folder 17 | Fullinwider, Robert. Printed article, 1981 |
| Folder 18 | Gambino, Richard. Printed article, typescript study, "Ethnicity, 'New Pluralism,' and the Role of H.E.W.," and letter, 1972-1973 |
| Folder 19 | Gellhorn, Walter. Letter, 1975 |
| Folder 20 | Gittell, Marilyn. Printed article, 1975 |

| | |
|-------------------|--|
| Box 182, Folder 1 | Glickstein, Howard A. Letter, 1974 |
| Folder 2 | Goldman, Martin S. Letter, 1973 |
| Folder 3 | Goodman, Walter. Printed articles, 1972-1974 |
| Folder 4 | Graglia, Lino A. Letters, 1976 |
| Folder 5 | Green, Edith. Printed article, and letters, 1972-1974 |
| Folder 6 | Gross, Barry R. Printed writings, and letters, 1975-1978 |
| Folder 7 | Havender, William R. Printed articles, two typescript studies, "About Quotas," and "A Comment on Arthur Jensen's Critics," and letter, 1972-1974 |
| Folder 8 | Havighurst, Robert J. Reprint, 1973 |
| Folder 9 | Hayakawa, S. I. Notes, and mimeographed study, "Trying on New Definitions, New Terms," 1975. |
| | Scope and Contents note |
| | See also Audiovisual File |
| Folder 10 | Herrnstein, Richard. Mimeographed study, "I.Q.," 1971 |
| Folder 11 | Hesburgh, Theodore M. Correspondence, 1974 |
| Folder 12 | International Council on the Future of the University. Newsletters, 1974-1976 |
| Folder 13 | Jackson, Maurice. Printed article, 1973 |
| Folder 14 | Keeler, Davis E. Mimeographed study, "Hiring Quotas," n.d. |
| Folder 15 | Kerr, Clark. Letter, 1975 |
| Folder 16 | Lester, Richard A. Reprints, printed article, transcript of testimony, two typescript studies, "The AAUP Salary Survey," and "The Fallacies of Numerical Goals," and letters, 1975-1977 |
| Folder 17 | Lundberg, George A. Mimeographed study, "The Survival of the Moralistic-Legalistic Orientation in Sociology," 1952 |
| Folder 18 | Lyford, Joseph P. Reprint, 1963 |
| Folder 19 | McGill, William J. Typescript speech transcript, 1973 |
| Folder 20 | MacNeil-Lehrer Report (Television program). Mimeographed transcripts of two broadcasts, "Bakke Case," and "Blackout Looting," and correspondence with Robert MacNeil, 1977 |
| Folder 21 | Martin, Ben L. Printed article, 1978 |
| Folder 22 | Massachusetts, University of. Correspondence, printed article, and memorandum, 1988 |
| Folder 23 | Measure. Issues, 1970-1980 |
| Folder 24 | Mosk, Stanley. Letter, 1980 |
| Folder 25 | Moynihan, Daniel P. Printed article, n.d. |
| Folder 26 | Nagel, Thomas. Printed articles, 1973-1981 |
| Folder 27 | National Association for the Advancement of Colored People. Mimeographed statement, "Affirmative Action," 1974 |
| Folder 28 | National Endowment for the Humanities. Correspondence, reports, and clippings, 1980-1981 |
| Folder 29 | National Lawyers Guild. Memorandum with annotations by Hook, 1989 |
| Folder 30 | National Public Radio. Mimeographed transcript of a radio broadcast, "Affirmative Action," and correspondence, 1977 |
| Folder 31 | New Republic. Issue, 1977 |
| Folder 32 | New York, City University of. Minutes, memorandum, clippings, bulletin, and correspondence, 1972-1989 |
| Folder 33 | New York University. Serial issue, 1974 |
| Folder 34 | Newton, Lisa H. Printed article, 1972 |
| Folder 35 | Nisenbaum, Steven. Printed article, 1973 |
| Folder 36 | O'Hara, James G. Mimeographed speech transcript, 1974 |
| Box 183, Folder 1 | O'Neil, Robert M. Printed article, 1971 |
| Folder 2 | Pence, Gregory E. Typescript studies, "The Pitfalls of Rawlsian Opportunity," and "The Scales of Justice and the Weight of Compensation," typescript dissertation, "A Critical Examination of John Rawls' <i>A Theory of Justice</i>," and letter, 1974 |
| Folder 3 | Purcell, Theodore V. Reprint, memorandum, and letter, 1971-1974 |
| Folder 4 | Rachman, David J. Reprint, 1969 |
| Folder 5 | Ramey, Estelle R. Printed article and correspondence, 1973 |

| | |
|---|--|
| Folder 6 | Rauh, Joseph L., Jr. Letter, 1985 |
| Folder 7 | Regulation. Series of printed articles, 1978 |
| Folder 8 | Riesman, David. Correspondence, 1981-1982 |
| Folder 9 | Roche, George C., III. Printed article, 1973 |
| Folder 10 | Schuwert, Robert P. Printed article, 1972 |
| Folder 11 | Seabury, Paul. Galleys, and letter, 1971-1972 |
| Folder 12 | Seligman, Daniel. Printed article, and letter, 1973 |
| Folder 13 | Sherain, Howard. Printed article, 1973 |
| Folder 14 | Sherman, Malcolm J. Reprint, and letter, 1973-1975 |
| Folder 15 | Simon, Robert L. Reprint, printed articles, typescript study, "Statistical Justifications of Discrimination," and letter, 1974-1976 |
| Folder 16 | Smaldone, Joseph P. Letters, 1973 |
| Folder 17 | Social Democrats, U.S.A. Mimeographed resolution, 1974 |
| Folder 18 | Sowell, Thomas. Printed articles, reprint, pamphlet, galleys, and reviews, 1972-1976 |
| Folder 19 | Stanford University. Printed reports, clippings, and serial issues, 1971-1988 |
| Folder 20 | Trow, Martin. Typescript study, "Concepts of Affirmative Action: Thoughts on an Essay by Jack Bunzel," 1989 |
| Folder 21 | United States Department of Health, Education and Welfare. Memoranda, printed matter, statistics, and correspondence, 1971-1975 |
| Folder 22 | Van den Haag, Ernest. Printed articles, 1973-1976 |
| Folder 23 | Weber vs. Kaiser. Legal briefs, 1978 |
| Folder 24 | Wicker, Tom. Printed article, and correspondence, 1975 |
| Folder 25 | Wisconsin vs. Department of Industry, Labor and Human Relations. Legal brief, 1977 |
| Folder 26 | Wubnig, Judith. Printed article, and letter, 1972 |
| Folder 27 | Young Americans for Freedom. Printed report, 1978 |
| Boxes 184-185, Record cabinet, Photo file | Audiovisual File, 1953-1988 Scope and Contents note Photographs, sound tape reels, sound cassettes, videocassettes, and a sound disc. See also: Addendum File. |

Sound tape reels and sound cassettes

| | |
|-----------------|--|
| Box 184, Tape 1 | Untitled presentation by an unidentified speaker, undated Language of Material: English Physical Description: 1.0 sound tape reel Access Use copy reference number: 90003_a_0009047 Scope and Contents note Relates to the Students for a Democratic Society and the Jean Jacques Rousseau Society. |
| Box 184, Tape 2 | Untitled reflections by an unidentified speaker, undated Language of Material: English Physical Description: 1.0 sound tape reel Access Use copy reference number: 90003_a_0009048 Scope and Contents note A wide ranging, somewhat rambling, sound recording the speaker made for Sidney Hook in lieu of a letter. |

Box 184, Tape 3-5

Discussion with Sidney Hook and others in Japan, circa 1959

Language of Material: English

Physical Description: 3.0 sound tape reels

Access

Use copy reference number: 90003_a_0009051

Scope and Contents note

The men speak via translator with only the English segments in the recording. Hook asks Hasegawa about a number of topics about Japan and the Japanese people.

Box 184, Tape 6-7

"Principles of Academic Freedom: The Situation at Berkeley," speech, Temple University, 1965 April 3

Language of Material: English

Physical Description: 1.0 sound tape reel

Access

Use copy reference number: 90003_a_0009052

Scope and Contents note

In the light of the situation at the University of California, Berkeley, Hook lectures about academic freedom and the problems it has generated on university campuses and hosting towns.

Box 184, Tape 8

"The Nature of Liberal Civilization: A Discussion Between Sidney Hook and Bertrand Russell," British Broadcasting Corporation production, 1953 September 25

Physical Description: 1.0 sound tape reel

Access

Use copy reference number: 90003_a_0000123_a01

Box 184,
Tape 9-11

"Is the Fifth Amendment of Our Constitution a Shield against Oppression or a Weapon for Subversion," radio broadcast, Jewish Community Forum, 1955 March 13

Language of Material: English

Physical Description: 3.0 sound tape reels

Access

Use copy reference number: 90003_a_0009054

Scope and Contents note

The question of the forum: Is the Fifth amendment to the Constitution a shield against suppression or a weapon for subversion?

Mr. Theodore Kaskoff - Chairman Philo Calhoun - Moderator

Roger Baldwin, former president of the American Civil Liberties Union, is the first speaker, discussing legal aspects of the amendment. Sidney Hook, professor at New York University, is the second speaker, discussing the ethical aspects of the amendment.

Box 184,
Tape 12-13

**Jefferson Lecture Series by Sidney Hook, University of California, Berkeley, 1961
March 9-16**

Language of Material: English

Physical Description: 2.0 sound tape reels

Access

Use copy reference number: 90003_a_0009055

Scope and Contents note

Part 1: Title: Intelligence and Human Rights Speaker: Sidney Hook Introduction by Edward W. Strong Remarks: Jefferson Lecture: The Paradoxes of Freedom #1 Recorded at: U.C. Berkeley Date: Mar. 9, 1961

In this talk, Hook examines the rights outlined in the U.S. Constitution, both as believed by Jefferson and by others.

Part 2: Title: Democracy and Judicial Review, Jefferson Lecture: The Paradoxes of Freedom #2 Speaker: Sidney Hook Remarks: About 15' of end of lecture not recorded. Recorded at: U. C. Berkeley Date: Mar. 14, 1961

Beginning by recalling that Jefferson identified himself as a democrat in an era of suspicion of democracy, Hook examines the intersection, perhaps antagonism, of judicial review and democracy. He then looks at various Founding Fathers' views on the topic, including Jefferson's dislike of judicial review.

Part 3: Title: Intelligence, Conscience and Revolution Speaker: Sidney Hook Remarks: Jefferson Lecture: The Paradoxes of Freedom #3 Recorded at: U.C. Berkeley Date: Mar. 16, 1961

Box 184,
Tape 14-15

"Freedom, Peace, and Prospects for Survival," speech, Monterey Peninsula College, 1961 December 14

Language of Material: English

Physical Description: 2.0 sound tape reels

Access

Use copy reference number: 90003_a_0009058

Scope and Contents note

Sidney Hook delivered this lecture at Monterey Peninsula College. He speaks about the threat of communism to freedom, both in the United States and abroad.

Box 185, Tape 16

"The Symbols, Myths and Rationale of Revolution," speech, Central Washington State College, 1967 April 19

Language of Material: English

Physical Description: 1.0 sound tape reel

Access

Use copy reference number: 90003_a_0009059

Scope and Contents note

6th Annual Symposium Speaker: Dr. Sidney Hook Topic: "The Symbols, Myths and Rationale of Revolution" April 19, 1967 CWSC Campus

Originally recorded by: Audiovisual Department Central Wash. State College

Box 185, Tape 17

Speech by Joseph Katz, "Why Students Revolt," 1969 October 14

Language of Material: English

Physical Description: 1.0 sound tape reel

Access

Use copy reference number: 90003_a_0009061

-
- | | |
|----------------------------|--|
| Box 185, Cassette 18 | <p>80th birthday tribute, 1982 October 29</p> <p>Language of Material: English</p> <p>Physical Description: 1.0 sound cassette</p> <p>Access</p> <p>Use copy reference number: 90003_a_0009045</p> |
| Box 185, Cassette 27 | <p>"Speaking of Everything," radio interview with Howard Cosell, 1987 June 14</p> <p>Language of Material: English</p> <p>Physical Description: 1.0 sound cassette</p> <p>Access</p> <p>Use copy reference number: 90003_a_0009049</p> |
| Box 185, Cassette 28-29 | <p>Oral history interview with Norman Podhoretz, 1988 October 25</p> <p>Language of Material: English</p> <p>Physical Description: 1.0 sound cassettes</p> <p>Access</p> <p>Use copy reference number: 90003_a_0009050</p> |
| Box 185, Cassette 30-31 | <p>New York University memorial service for Sidney Hook, 1989 September 29</p> <p>Language of Material: English</p> <p>Physical Description: 2.0 sound cassettes</p> <p>Access</p> <p>Use copy reference number: 90003_a_0009053</p> <p>Scope and Contents note</p> <p>A series of speakers at New York University remember and eulogize Sidney Hook.</p> |
| Box 185 | <p>Sidney Hook interviewed by Daniel Rice, 1986 June 17</p> <p>Language of Material: English</p> <p>Physical Description: 1.0 sound cassette</p> <p>Access</p> <p>Use copy reference number: 90003_a_0009063</p> <p>Scope and Contents note</p> <p>From the accessioned cassette sleeve: In researching for my book <i>Reinhold Niebuhr and John Dewey: An American Odyssey</i> (Albany, SUNY Press, 1973) Sidney Hook granted me this interview. On June 17, 1986. The first few seconds were not recorded. Follow-up questions of mine were answered by mail. Copies of my letter of August 14, 1986 and Professor Hook's August 27, 1986 reply are enclosed.</p> |

Record cabinet

Sound disc. "Si J'avais une Faucille," produced by the Internationale de la Resistance, France, 1983

Videocassettes

- | | |
|--------------------------|---|
| Box 185, Folder 32-33 | "Visions of the Social Order," 1986 |
| Folder 34 | "On Being a Jew," television interview, circa 1987-1988 |
| Folder 35 | "Hook Evaluates Liberalism," <i>Firing Line</i>, 1987 July 24 |
| Folder 36 | U. S. Senate testimony by Leo Cherne, Alexandra Costa and others relating to Afghanistan, 1987 October 9 |
| Folder 37 | Interview, television broadcast in Taiwan?, circa 1988 |
| Folder 38 | Speech by S. I. Hayakawa relating to the organization U. S. English, 1988 |
-

Photo file

Photographs, 1930-1987

Scope and Contents note

19 prints, 6 contact sheets, 15 postcard envelopes.

Envelope A

6 contact sheets and 17 prints of Sidney Hook and others, circa 1930s-1987; 1 print of Herbert Solow, John MacDonald, Jean Heijenoort and others in Mexico, 1930s; 1 postcard (7 duplicates) of scenes of Beirut and Lebanon, undated
1 print of Sidney Hook by Alfred Eisenstaedt, 1956

Envelope mB

Boxes 186-191

Addendum File, 1922-2002

Scope and Contents note

Addendum materials organized in 2007. Includes additional biographical information, correspondence, speeches and writings, lecture notes, subject files, audiovisual files, and oversized materials.

Oversize File, 1942, undated

Box 186, Folder 1

Speeches and writings. "The Philosophy of American Pragmatism," undated

Scope and Contents note

Printed copies of Russian and Polish translations, published in U.S. Information Agency journals Amerika (Russian) and Ameryka (Polish),

Box 186, Folder 2

Photographs. Oversize photographs of Sidney Hook, 1942, undated

Biographical File, 1946-2002

Box 187, Folder 1

Clippings and printed articles, 1964-1988

Box 187, Folder 2

Clippings, 1964-1969

Printed article. Edward S. Shapiro, "The Sidney Hook-Corliss Lamont Letters," Continuity, Fall 1988

Box 187, Folder 3

Communist opinion. Herbert Aptheker, "Communism and Truth: A Reply to Sidney Hook," Masses and Mainstream, 1952

Scope and Contents note

Printed copy

Box 187, Folder 4

Family. Genealogical data and school reports, 1946-1969

Box 187, Folder 5

Post-mortem commentary. New York University centennial conference on Sidney Hook and His Legacy in the Twentieth Century proceedings, obituary, and letters exchanged between Ernest B. Hook and John P. Diggins, 1989-2002

Box 187, Folder 6

Stroke, 1980

Scope and Contents note

Messages written in the hospital

Correspondence, 1922-1989

Box 187, Folder 7

General, 1941-1989

Box 187, Folder 8

Boorstin, Daniel, 1970

Box 187, Folder 9

Buck, R. Creighton, 1971

| | |
|--------------------------|---|
| Box 187, Folder 10 | Budenz, Louis Francis, 1967 |
| Box 187, Folder 11 | Congress for Cultural Freedom, 1964-1968 |
| Box 187, Folder 12 | Continuum (Justus George Lawler), 1963 |
| Box 187, Folder 13 | Decter, Midge, undated |
| Box 187, Folder 14 | Decter, Moshe, 1956-1967 |
| Box 187, Folder 15 | Drachkovitch, Milorad M., 1968 |
| Box 187, Folder 16 | Gale, Richard M., 1967 |
| Box 187, Folder 17 | Grunbaum, Adolf, 1984 |
| Box 187, Folder 18 | Hester, James M., 1968 |
| Box 187, Folder 19-23 | Hook, Ann, 1930-1958 |
| Box 188, Folder 1-4 | Hook, Carrie, 1922-1949 |
| Box 188, Folder 5 | Hook, John, 1941-1966 |
| Box 188, Folder 6 | Hook, Susan, 1961 |
| Box 188, Folder 7 | Jukes, Thomas H., 1966 |
| Box 188, Folder 8 | Kline, George L., 1965 |
| Box 188, Folder 9 | Knopfmacher, Frank, 1967 |
| Box 188, Folder 10 | Konvitz, Milton R., 1965 |
| Box 188, Folder 11 | Kristol, Irving, 1968 |
| Box 188, Folder 12 | Kurtz, Paul, 1968 |
| Box 188, Folder 13 | Labedz, Leopold, 1968 |
| Box 188, Folder 14 | Lamont, Corliss, 1968 |
| Box 188, Folder 15 | Lerner, Michael, 1966 |
| Box 188, Folder 16 | Maitre, Joachim, 1979 |
| Box 188, Folder 17 | Mendelowitz, Jeanette, 1925-1926 |
| Box 188, Folder 18 | New York Times, 1953-1971 |
| Box 188, Folder 19 | Nielson, Kai, 1967 |
| Box 188, Folder 20 | Nomad, Max, 1966 |
| Box 188, Folder 21 | Polisuk, Celia, 1923-1925 |
| Box 188, Folder 22 | Pomerance, Is, 1924 |
| Box 188, Folder 23 | Ross, Ralph G., 1968 |
| Box 188, Folder 24 | Schaffer, Mary, 1924-1926 |

| | |
|--------------------------|---|
| Box 188, Folder 25 | Schwartz, Beulah, 1924-1925 |
| Box 188, Folder 26 | Shepard, John D., 1968 |
| Box 188, Folder 27 | Silone, Ignazio, 1951 |
| Box 188, Folder 28 | Silvers, Robert, 1969 |
| Box 188, Folder 29 | Solow, Herbert, undated |
| Box 188, Folder 30 | Trilling, Lionel, undated |
| Box 188, Folder 31 | Wald, Alan, 1974-1984 |
| Box 188, Folder 32 | Walter, Edward, 1968 |
| Box 188, Folder 33 | Westbrook, Robert, 1987 |
| Box 188, Folder 34 | Wolfe, Ella, 1968 |
| Box 188, Folder 35-36 | Unidentified (Leonore, last name unknown), 1925-1927 |

Speeches and Writings, 1925-1988

| | |
|-------------------|---|
| Box 190, Folder 1 | "The Fifth Amendment: A Problem in Law and Morals," undated. Scope and Contents note Speech. Typescript |
| Box 190, Folder 2 | Letter to the editor, New York Times, undated. Scope and Contents note Relates to the Fifth Amendment. Typescript |
| Box 190, Folder 3 | "New York as an Educational Center," undated. Scope and Contents note Typescript |
| Box 190, Folder 4 | Notes on philosophy, 1925-1926. Scope and Contents note Holograph notebook |
| Box 190, Folder 5 | Towards the Understanding of Karl Marx, 1933 Book jackets Printed copy annotated by Leon Trotsky Original Photocopy, with transcription and translation of annotations "A Systematic Philosophy, and Testament, by Mr. Russell," New York Times, Jan. 2, 1949. Scope and Contents note Review of Bertrand Russell, Human Knowledge: Its Scope and Limits. Holograph |
| Box 190, Folder 5 | |
| Safe Safe | |
| Box 190, Folder 6 | |
| Box 190, Folder 7 | |
| Box 190, Folder 8 | "Bread, Freedom and Businessmen," Fortune, Sept. 1951. Scope and Contents note Printed copy of German translation, published in Monat, undated |

- Box 190, Folder 9 **"Red Teachers Can't Claim Objectivity," Square Bulletin [Washington Square College, New York University], Dec. 17, 1952.**
 Scope and Contents note
 Reply to Herbert Aptheker's comments on Hook's article "Communists Practice 'Educational Fraud.'" Printed copy, and printed copy of Aptheker's comments, 1952
- Box 190, Folder 10 **"Some Observations on the 'Report of the Special Committee on Faculty Responsibility toward Governmental Investigative Agencies' [of Washington Square College, New York University]," April 17, 1953.**
 Scope and Contents note
 Typescript
- Box 190, Folder 11 **Humanities Curriculum Seminar, Center for the Study of Liberal Education for Adults, Chicago, May 14-16, 1953.**
 Scope and Contents note
 (seminar director). Workbook and notes
- Box 190, Folder 12 **Letter to the editor, New York Times, 5/20/1957.**
 Scope and Contents note
 (date written) Relates to comments on Hook's book Common Sense and the Fifth Amendment. Typescript
- Box 190, Folder 13 **"Prof. Hook and the Fifth Amendment," Frontier, Aug. 1957.**
 Scope and Contents note
 Letter to the editor relating to a review by John Caughey of Common Sense and the Fifth Amendment. Printed copy, and printed copy of Caughey's response, 1957
- Box 190, Folder 14 **The Paradoxes of Freedom, 1962**
 Scope and Contents note
 Galley of review by Arnold S. Kaufman, undated
- Box 190, Folder 15 **Moral and Ethical Considerations in the Use of Mass Casualty Weapons, panel discussion, Washington, D.C., April 9, 1965.**
 Scope and Contents note
 (panel member) Transcript of discussion
- Box 190, Folder 16 **Letter to the editor, New York Times, Aug. 1965.**
 Scope and Contents note
 (date written). Reply to letter to the editor by Haakon Chevalier regarding Hook's review of his book Oppenheimer. Typescript, typescript of Chevalier's letter, correspondence, and clipping, 1965
- Box 190, Folder 17 **Contemporary Philosophy, 1968**
 Scope and Contents note
 Pamphlet. Holograph (incomplete), typescript (incomplete), outline, contract, and correspondence, 1965
- Box 190, Folder 18 **Letter to the editor, Playboy, Aug. 5, 1968.**
 Scope and Contents note
 (date written) Relates to Playboy interview with William Sloane Coffin. Typescript, printed copy of Coffin interview, and correspondence, 1968

| | |
|------------------------|--|
| Box 190, Folder 19 | In Defense of Academic Freedom, 1971 Scope and Contents note (editor). Letter, 1970 |
| Box 190, Folder 20 | "Lenin and the Communist International," Russian Review, Jan. 1973. Scope and Contents note Review of Branko Lazitch and Milorad M. Drachkovitch, Lenin and the Comintern, Vol. I. Holograph |
| Box 190, Folder 21 | "John Reed, the Romantic," New Republic, Sept. 29, 1973. Scope and Contents note Review of Barbara Gelb, So Short a Time. Holograph |
| Box 189, Folder 1-8 | Oral history interviews with Ernest B. Hook, Dec. 1983. Scope and Contents note Transcripts |
| Box 190, Folder 22 | "The Event-Making Man," The World and I, Feb. 1988. Scope and Contents note Letter and contract, 1987 |

Lecture Notes, undated

| | |
|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Box 190, Folder 23 | General |
| Box 190, Folder 24 | Augustine |
| Box 190, Folder 25 | Berkeley |
| Box 190, Folder 26 | Descartes |
| Box 190, Folder 27 | Fifth Amendment |
| Box 190, Folder 28 | Hume |
| Box 190, Folder 29 | Leibnitz |
| Box 190, Folder 30 | Locke |
| Box 190, Folder 31 | Logic |
| Box 190, Folder 32 | Spinoza |
| Box 190, Folder 33 | Whitehead |

Subject File, 1929-1986

| | |
|--|---|
| Box 191, Folder 1 Box 191, Folder 2 | General. Printed miscellany, 1933-1986 Communism. Pamphlets, 1929-1951. Scope and Contents note Includes On the Road to Bolshevization; Albert Verblin, The Struggle for Power; and anti-communist French pamphlets |
|--|---|

| | |
|------------------------|---|
| Box 191, Folder 3 | Einstein, Albert. Printed article, 1949 |
| Box 191, Folder 4 | Political crimes and offenses-Soviet Union. Pamphlet. Friedrich Adler et al., The Moscow Trial and the Labour and Socialist International, 1931 |
| Box 191, Folder 5-6 | United States. Constitution, Relates to the Fifth Amendment and legal status of American Communists. Speeches, clippings, printed articles, Congressional hearing transcripts, and judicial decisions, 1953-1960 |
| Box 191, Folder 7 | World War, 1939-1945. Pamphlet. War Aims, Peace Terms, and the World after the War, 1941 |

Audiovisual File, 1929-1984

| | |
|-------------------|--|
| Box 191, Folder 8 | Sound cassette, 1984 August 4 Scope and Contents note Recording of discussion between Sidney Hook and Theodore Draper. |
|-------------------|--|

| | |
|-----------------------|---|
| Box 191, Folder 9 | Caricatures depicting Sidney Hook, undated |
| Box 191, Folder 10 | Photographs depicting Sidney Hook, circa 1929-1948 Scope and Contents note and drawing of Dewey Commission hearings, 1937 |

| | |
|---------------|--|
| Boxes 192-199 | Incremental Materials Scope and Contents note This addition to the collection has not yet been described. Please let the Hoover Institution Archives know if you would like to see this material described. Contact us at hooverarchivesinfo@stanford.edu |
|---------------|--|